

**UNITED
NATIONS**

International Tribunal for the
Prosecution of Persons
Responsible for Serious Violations of
International Humanitarian Law
Committed in the Territory of the
former Yugoslavia since 1991

Case No. IT-04-75-PT
Date: 14 September 2012

IN TRIAL CHAMBER II

Before: Judge Guy Delvoic, Presiding
Judge Burton Hall
Judge Antoine Kesia-Mbe Mindua

Registrar: Mr. John Hocking

Date: 14 September 2012

THE PROSECUTOR

v.

GORAN HADŽIĆ

PUBLIC

**NOTICE OF FILING OF PROSECUTION'S PUBLIC
REDACTED PRE-TRIAL BRIEF**

The Office of the Prosecutor:

Mr. Douglas Stringer

Counsel for Goran Hadžić:

Mr. Zoran Živanović
Mr. Christopher Gosnell

**THE INTERNATIONAL CRIMINAL TRIBUNAL
FOR THE FORMER YUGOSLAVIA**

Case No. IT-04-75-PT

THE PROSECUTOR

v.

GORAN HADŽIĆ

PUBLIC

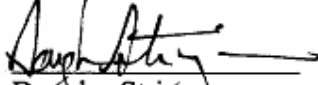
**NOTICE OF FILING OF PROSECUTION'S PUBLIC REDACTED PRE-TRIAL
BRIEF**

1. In compliance with the Pre-Trial Judge's Order of 31 August 2012,¹ the Prosecution files the public redacted version of its pre-trial brief.
2. Out of an abundance of caution, to ensure the safety and security of witnesses and their families, the Prosecution has replaced the names of witnesses with their corresponding witness codes.
3. In addition, the Prosecution has made the following non-substantive corrections to its pre-trial brief:
 - Paragraph 149: The word "non-Serb" in the second sentence has been corrected to read "non-Serbs";
 - Paragraph 233: The word "detentions" in the first sentence has been corrected to read "detention";

¹ Order on Filing of Public Redacted Version of Prosecution Pre-Trial Brief, 31 August 2012 ("Order").

- Footnote 421: The reference to “GH-0015” has been corrected to read “GH-015”;
- Footnote 437: The reference to “GH-0139” has been corrected to read “GH-139”;
- Footnote 439: The reference to “GH-0092” has been corrected to read “GH-092”;
and
- Duplicative witness references which appear in a single citation have been deleted.

Word Count: 169



Douglas Stringer
Senior Appeals Counsel

Dated this 14th day of September 2012
At The Hague, The Netherlands

**UNITED
NATIONS**

International Tribunal for the
Prosecution of Persons
Responsible for Serious Violations of
International Humanitarian Law
Committed in the Territory of the
former Yugoslavia since 1991

Case No. IT-04-75-PT

Date: 3 July 2012

IN TRIAL CHAMBER II

Before: Judge Guy Delvoic, Presiding
Judge Burton Hall
Judge Antoine Kesia-Mbe Mindua

Registrar: Mr John Hocking

Date: 3 July 2012

THE PROSECUTOR

v.

GORAN HADŽIĆ***PUBLIC REDACTED***

PROSECUTION PRE-TRIAL BRIEF

The Office of the Prosecutor:

Mr. Douglas Stringer

Counsel for the Accused:Mr. Zoran Živanović
Mr. Christopher Gosnell

I. INTRODUCTION	1
II. THE JOINT CRIMINAL ENTERPRISE (JCE)	2
A. COMMON CRIMINAL PURPOSE.....	2
B. HADŽIĆ WAS A JCE MEMBER	2
C. OTHER JCE MEMBERS	3
D. HADŽIĆ WORKED WITH OTHER JCE MEMBERS TO CREATE ETHNIC-SERB TERRITORIES IN CROATIA	6
E. THE IMPLEMENTATION OF THE COMMON CRIMINAL PURPOSE	8
1. Pattern of crimes	9
2. The establishment of SAO SBWS	13
3. The creation of separate Serb police and military structures in SBWS.....	14
4. The deployment of MUP/SDB-sponsored units and personnel to SBWS.....	16
5. The incorporation of volunteers from Serbia.....	18
6. The intervention of the JNA to protect Serb interests.....	19
7. The SAO Krajina and SAO Western Slavonia	20
8. The RSK and the Vance Plan.....	21
9. The implementation of discriminatory policies against non-Serbs to ensure their removal and non-return	23
III. HADŽIĆ'S INDIVIDUAL CRIMINAL RESPONSIBILITY UNDER ARTICLES 7(1) AND 7(3) OF THE STATUTE	25
A. HADŽIĆ'S RESPONSIBILITY THROUGH HIS PARTICIPATION IN THE JCE	25
1. Introduction.....	25
(a) Hadžić significantly contributed to the implementation of the common criminal purpose ...	25
(i) Hadžić actively participated in crimes against non-Serbs	26
(ii) Hadžić encouraged crimes by creating an environment of impunity	27
(iii) Hadžić failed to uphold his legal duties to ensure respect for the law and protection of non-Serbs	30
2. Hadžić shared the JCE intent.....	31
B. OTHER FORMS OF LIABILITY UNDER ARTICLE 7(1)	31
C. HADŽIĆ'S SUPERIOR RESPONSIBILITY UNDER ARTICLE 7(3).....	33
1. Hadžić's superior-subordinate relationship over Serb Forces in the SAO SBWS/RSK	33
2. Hadžić's knowledge of the crimes committed by his subordinates.....	34
3. Hadžić's failure to prevent or punish.....	35
IV. THE CRIMES.....	35
A. GENERAL REQUIREMENTS OF ARTICLE 3 OF THE STATUTE	35
1. Existence of an armed conflict.....	35
2. Nexus between the armed conflict and the crimes.....	36
B. GENERAL REQUIREMENTS OF ARTICLE 5 OF THE STATUTE	36
1. The attack.....	36
2. The widespread and/or systematic nature of the attack	37
3. Civilian population.....	37
4. Hadžić's acts formed part of the attack and he was aware that his acts formed part of the attack	37
5. Discriminatory intent for persecutions.....	37
C. THE CRIMES CHARGED.....	38
1. Dalj.....	38
(a) Murder of 11 non-Serb detainees on 21 September 1991	39
(b) Murder of 28 non-Serb detainees around 4 October 1991	39
2. Erdut.....	40
(a) Murder of twelve non-Serb detainees in Erdut on 10 November 1991.....	41

(b) Murder of three non-Serb detainees in Erdut after 9 November 1991	41
(c) Murder of five non-Serb detainees on 11 November 1991	42
(d) Murder of five non-Serb detainees on or around 10 December 1991	42
(e) Murder of seven non-Serb detainees in Erdut on 26 December 1991	43
(f) Murder of four non-Serb detainees in Erdut on 21 February 1992	43
(g) Murder of Marija Senaši in Erdut on 3 June 1992	43
3. Aljmaš	43
4. Sarvaš	44
5. Borovo Selo	44
6. The Takeover of Vukovar	44
7. Attacks against Towns and Villages South and East of the City of Vukovar	45
(a) Sotin	46
(b) Tovarnik	47
(c) Lovas	47
(i) Murder of 21 Croats at a minefield on the outskirts of Lovas on 18 October 1991	49
(d) Bapska	50
(e) Šarengrad	50
(f) Ilok	51
(g) Opatovac	52
8. The Fall of Vukovar and its Aftermath	53
(a) Detention of hundreds of Croats and non-Serbs at Vukovar Hospital and at the JNA Vukovar barracks	53
(b) Murder of at least 200 Croat and other non-Serbs in and around Ovčara on 20-21 November 1991	54
(c) Murder of at least 17 non-Serbs at Velepomet beginning on 19 November 1991	55
(d) Murder of 35 non-Serb detainees in and around Dalj on or around 20 November 1991	56
9. Laslovo and Ernestinovo	56
10. Detention Facilities in Serbia	56
(a) Military Prison, Šid	56
(b) Agricultural Complex, Begejci and Military Barracks, Zrenjanin	57
(c) Agricultural Farm, Stajićevo	58
(d) Military Prison, Sremska Mitrovica	58
11. Crimes in 1992 and 1993	60

I. INTRODUCTION

1. Goran Hadžić participated in a joint criminal enterprise (“JCE”) to permanently remove¹ Croats and other non-Serbs from large parts of the Republic of Croatia (“Croatia”). The result was the forcible expulsion of hundreds of thousands of non-Serbs from Serb-claimed territory in Croatia. Thousands of non-Serbs were murdered, detained in brutal conditions, cruelly treated and tortured. The homes and villages of non-Serbs were also wantonly destroyed, their property was plundered and a range of other persecutory acts were committed with the aim of forcing non-Serbs from the targeted territories.

2. Hadžić was a prominent Croatian Serb political leader throughout the Indictment² period. He rose to prominence through his close connection with Serbian President Slobodan Milošević. Hadžić was appointed President of the self-declared Serbian Autonomous District (“SAO”) of Slavonia, Baranja and Western Srem (“SBWS”),³ located in north-eastern Croatia, on 25 June 1991.⁴ As a result of this appointment, Hadžić was the pre-eminent political figure in the SAO SBWS. After the SAO SBWS joined the Republic of Serbian Krajina (“RSK”)⁵ on 26 February 1992, Hadžić was elected President, a position he held until December 1993.⁶ Hadžić significantly contributed to the JCE in numerous ways including by establishing and leading entities that implemented the common criminal purpose, formulating and enacting policies that advanced JCE goals, actively participating in the charged crimes and encouraging the commission of crimes by others.

3. In addition to committing crimes as a member of the JCE, Hadžić planned, ordered, instigated and aided and abetted the crimes charged in the Indictment.⁷ Hadžić is also liable as a superior for the charged crimes.⁸

¹ The only reasonable inference is that Hadžić had the intent to permanently remove a majority of the Croat and other non-Serb population from SBWS and the RSK. However, proof of intent to *permanently* displace is not required *see Stakić* AJ, paras.307, 317.

² Second Amended Indictment.

³ *See* Annex A.

⁴ AGF36. *See below* paras.33-39.

⁵ *See* Annex A.

⁶ AGF71. *See below* paras.73-75.

⁷ Indictment, para.14. *See below* paras.109-113.

⁸ Indictment, paras.15-18. *See below* paras.114-122.

II. THE JOINT CRIMINAL ENTERPRISE (JCE)

A. Common criminal purpose

4. From no later than 25 June 1991 until at least December 1993, Hadžić pursued the common criminal purpose to permanently remove a majority of the Croat and other non-Serb population from a large part of the territory of Croatia. Hadžić implemented this plan through a devastating persecutory campaign of violence.⁹ He acted together with Croatian Serb and Serbian political and military leaders, high-ranking members of the Yugoslav People's Army ("JNA") and the Ministry of Internal Affairs of Serbia ("MUP Serbia"), and other Serb and Croatian Serb leaders.

B. Hadžić was a JCE member

5. Hadžić was Milošević's man on the ground in Croatia. Before the conflict Hadžić had been a warehouse clerk.¹⁰ His relationship with Milošević led him to head the SAO SBWS government in June 1991 and to become RSK President in February 1992.¹¹

6. As SAO SBWS President, Hadžić was the ultimate political authority in the region.¹² He represented the SAO SBWS at Socialist Federal Republic of Yugoslavia ("SFRY") Presidency meetings¹³ and in international negotiations,¹⁴ and led and co-ordinated SAO SBWS bodies domestically.¹⁵ As RSK President, Hadžić exercised executive authority over the RSK government, police and military.¹⁶ He frequently attended Serbian military and political gatherings,¹⁷ represented the RSK in international negotiations¹⁸ and held himself out as the highest authority in the RSK.¹⁹

⁹ See below Part IV.

¹⁰ GH-015; GH-003.

¹¹ GH-002.

¹² 00390, Arts. 6, 8, 20.

¹³ See e.g. 00745; 00770.

¹⁴ See e.g. 04814; 04869; 04837; 04870; 04878; 00487; 00918; 00770.

¹⁵ 00248; 00324; 00390; 00384; 00754; 00746; 00760; 00806.

¹⁶ 00809; GH-146.

¹⁷ See e.g. 01870, pp. 5, 19; 00963; 00966; 04921; 04982; 01197; 01699 (confidential); 01905; 01915; 04845; 01821; 00939.

¹⁸ 05213 (confidential); 01742; 01362; 01521; 01527 (confidential); 01344 (confidential); 00964; 01568; 01547-01548; 01550 (confidential); 01552; 01566-01567; 01572 (confidential)-01573; 01577; 01570; 01529; 01248; 01684; 01692; 01694; 05409 (confidential); 05413-05414 (all confidential); 05418 (confidential); 01746; 01797; 05432 (confidential); 01867; 05471 (confidential); 05476 (confidential); 05478 (confidential); 01893-01894; 05233 (confidential); 01490; 01360 (confidential); 01902 (confidential).

¹⁹ GH-146.

7. From 1991, Hadžić made clear his intentions to create an ethnically-separate Serb state.²⁰ He openly advocated using violence against Croats and other non-Serbs to achieve this goal.²¹ In calling on Serbs from Serbia to fight to “liberate” SBWS in September 1991, Hadžić stated that they would have “no mercy” on the “Ustasha”.²²

8. Hadžić shared the common criminal purpose²³ and significantly contributed to its implementation in several ways, including by:²⁴

- Establishing and leading government bodies which implemented and facilitated the common criminal purpose;²⁵
- Formulating and implementing governmental policies intended to advance the common purpose;²⁶
- Providing financial, material and logistical assistance to the Serb Forces and facilitating their operations in furtherance of the common purpose;²⁷
- Actively participating in crimes against non-Serbs;²⁸
- Encouraging the commission of crimes against non-Serbs by creating an environment of impunity;²⁹ and
- Failing to uphold his legal duties to protect the non-Serb population in the areas under his authority.³⁰

C. Other JCE members

9. In addition to Hadžić, the following individuals shared the common criminal purpose and participated in its implementation:

²⁰ 04727; 04804; 04829; 04873; 04831; 04811; 04818; 04859; 04849.

²¹ 04873; 04874; 04925; 01821; 04982; 04924.

²² 04873. “Ustasha” is a derogatory term generally used to refer to Croatian nationalists in WWII. *See* GH-078; GH-034.

²³ *See below* paras.106, 108.

²⁴ Indictment, para.13.

²⁵ *See below* paras.33-39, 73-75.

²⁶ *See below* paras.82-87.

²⁷ *See below* paras.40-59, 75-81.

²⁸ *See below* para.94.

²⁹ *See below* paras.95-101.

³⁰ *See below* paras.102-105.

- President **Slobodan Milošević** was the leading figure in the JCE. Milošević achieved dominance by manipulating Serbian nationalist policies—the essence of which was that Serbs must live in territory controlled by Serbs.³¹
- **Jovica Stanišić** was the Chief of the State Security Service (“SDB”) of MUP Serbia.³² **Franko Simatović** *a.k.a.* Frenki functioned as his deputy.³³ Stanišić and Simatović were subordinated to Milošević³⁴ and controlled and co-ordinated the arming, training and deployment of volunteer formations, including Arkan’s Tigers, in SBWS, SAO Krajina and later in the RSK.³⁵
- **Željko Ražnatović** *a.k.a.* Arkan, a known criminal,³⁶ was the leader of the paramilitary group known as Arkan’s Tigers.³⁷
- **Radovan Stojičić** *a.k.a.* Badža, a MUP Serbia official,³⁸ commanded SAO SBWS Territorial Defence (“TO”) and police units from August 1991.³⁹ For his role in the SBWS takeover, Stojičić was promoted to Head of the Public Security Section (“SJB”) and Deputy Minister of MUP Serbia on 31 December 1991.⁴⁰
- **Milan Babić**, a regional Croatian Serb politician, became President of the newly-created SAO Krajina on 29 May 1991.⁴¹ On 19 December 1991, when the SAO Krajina proclaimed itself the RSK, Babić became its first President.⁴²
- **Milan Martić** was appointed SAO Krajina Minister of Defence by Babić on 29 May 1991.⁴³ Martić later became SAO Krajina Minister of the Interior.⁴⁴ After he was appointed RSK Minister of the Interior on 26 February 1992, he became Hadžić’s direct subordinate. Martić organised the training and financing of SAO Krajina police units and the *Martićevci*

³¹ GH-034. *See* 00096; 00958, pp.2-3.

³² GH-078; GH-034.

³³ GH-078; GH-034.

³⁴ GH-027; GH-001; GH-159.

³⁵ GH-159. *See below* paras.49-50, 53-55.

³⁶ GH-015; 00497(confidential); 01950,p.5; 01800,p.3.

³⁷ GH-078; GH-106; GH-003; GH-024. *See* 04991.

³⁸ GH-016; GH-024.

³⁹ GH-003; GH-092; GH-020; GH-024; GH-010; GH-124; GH-016; GH-002; GH-102. *See also* GH-001.

⁴⁰ 00844; GH-016. *See* 01221; 01738; 01132.

⁴¹ GH-034; 00163; 00175; 00174. *See below* para.73.

⁴² GH-034. *See e.g.* 00846; 00830.

⁴³ GH-034; 00171.

⁴⁴ AGF95.

(Martić's Men),⁴⁵ which committed crimes in the SAO Krajina and the RSK during the Indictment period.

- **Radmilo Bogdanović** was the MUP Serbia Minister in 1991.⁴⁶ He then became a Member of the Serbian Parliament in charge of the committee for Serbs outside Serbia.⁴⁷ After resigning as MUP Minister, Bogdanović remained an influential figure within the MUP.⁴⁸
- **Mihalj Kertes** *a.k.a.* Braca, was a Serbian Parliament member in 1991⁴⁹ and the Deputy Federal MUP Minister in 1992.⁵⁰ He was closely associated with Stanišić, Simatović, Milošević and other members of the Serbian leadership.⁵¹
- General **Veljko Kadijević** headed the Federal Secretariat of People's Defence ("SSNO"),⁵² an executive command and control body in charge of defence strategic planning and preparations.⁵³ Kadijević was Supreme Command Chief of Staff until early-January 1992.⁵⁴
- General **Blagoje Adžić** was Chief of Staff of the SFRY Armed Forces and Commander of the General Staff,⁵⁵ the highest organ for the JNA's preparation and engagement.⁵⁶ He became Supreme Command Chief of Staff and acting SSNO Head in early 1992.⁵⁷
- **Vojislav Šešelj** was the President of the Serbian Radical Party ("SRS") and the leader of the Serbian Chetnik Movement ("SČP").⁵⁸ He advocated for a Serb-only Greater Serbia and called for retaliation against Croats for crimes committed against Serbs in World War II ("WWII"),⁵⁹ echoing the anti-Croat sentiments voiced by Hadžić.⁶⁰

⁴⁵ 00925; GH-034. *See also* AGF83.

⁴⁶ GH-015; GH-102; GH-027; GH-034.

⁴⁷ GH-027; 00333, pp.78-79.

⁴⁸ GH-027; GH-004.

⁴⁹ 00333, p.2.

⁵⁰ GH-001.

⁵¹ GH-034; 00184; 00183; 00866; 00907. *See also* GH-001; GH-027.

⁵² Under the 1974 Constitution, the SFRY Presidency commanded the JNA. The SFRY Presidency was assisted by two bodies: the SSNO and the General Staff. *See* GH-106; 00005, Art.313. *See also* 00013, Art.106. The SSNO was also referred to as the Federal Secretariat of National Defence.

⁵³ 00013, Arts.79-80, 87. *See* GH-106.

⁵⁴ GH-106; 01404, pp.3, 83-84; 00369; 00364. In time of war, imminent threat of war or emergency conditions, the SSNO and the Chief of the General Staff formed the Supreme Command Staff, *see* GH-106.

⁵⁵ 00405, p.2; GH-106.

⁵⁶ GH-106.

⁵⁷ GH-106. *See also* 00892.

⁵⁸ *See* 00107; 00543; 00239.

⁵⁹ *See e.g.* 04785; 04971, p.3.

⁶⁰ *See below* paras.96-98.

10. Serb Forces⁶¹ linked to JCE members were among the principal perpetrators of the crimes charged in the Indictment. These forces were either JCE members because they shared the common criminal purpose, or they were used by JCE members to carry out the *actus reus* of crimes forming part of the common criminal purpose or which were the natural and foreseeable consequences of its execution.

D. Hadžić worked with other JCE members to create ethnic-Serb territories in Croatia

11. Throughout the Indictment period, Hadžić worked with other JCE members to create ethnic-Serb territories in Croatia.

12. Hadžić collaborated with Milošević and implemented the policies designed in Belgrade.⁶² He frequently visited Belgrade⁶³ and met with Milošević. He returned from these meetings with instructions from Milošević, which he implemented.⁶⁴ Milošević publicly acknowledged having “innumerable contacts” with the Croatian Serb leadership, and supplying arms and personnel to Croatian Serbs.⁶⁵

13. Hadžić had close links to MUP Serbia, including Bogdanović and Stanišić⁶⁶ – who provided financial and material support to Serbs in Croatia.⁶⁷ Hadžić co-ordinated with Bogdanović for the SAO SBWS police force to be financed and equipped by MUP Serbia.⁶⁸ Hadžić also met frequently with the Chief of the Novi Sad SDB and Stanišić.⁶⁹

14. From at least the summer of 1991, Stojičić was in regular contact with Hadžić and Arkan. The three met every few days in Erdut.⁷⁰ Stojičić met almost daily with the JNA Novi Sad Corps (“NS Corps”) to co-ordinate joint TO-JNA actions.⁷¹ Stojičić attended meetings in Hadžić’s office⁷² and gave briefings at SAO SBWS government meetings on the military situation on the ground.⁷³

15. Arkan and Hadžić were close collaborators.⁷⁴ Their respective headquarters in Erdut were located in the same compound.⁷⁵ Despite Arkan’s notorious criminality, Hadžić openly aligned

⁶¹ The term “Serb Forces” in this Brief refers to the forces listed in the Indictment, para.11.

⁶² GH-102; GH-020; GH-002; GH-146; 01953.

⁶³ GH-024; GH-015.

⁶⁴ GH-002; GH-015.

⁶⁵ 00958.

⁶⁶ GH-102.

⁶⁷ GH-034; GH-001. *See* GH-078.

⁶⁸ *See below* paras.40–46.

⁶⁹ GH-002; GH-024; GH-015.

⁷⁰ GH-015; GH-002.

⁷¹ GH-016; GH-124; GH-010.

⁷² GH-024.

⁷³ GH-002; 00626. *See* GH-016; GH-024.

⁷⁴ GH-003; GH-002; GH-111. *See also* 01541,pp.41-44(confidential); 01028,p.68; 01218,p.14(confidential); 02130.

himself with him.⁷⁶ Arkan attended SBWS and RSK government meetings, the latter as Hadžić's "special consultant".⁷⁷ Hadžić provided Arkan with headquarters, financed his operations and created an environment in which Arkan and his Tigers could commit crimes with impunity.⁷⁸

16. Hadžić met regularly with Babić, Martić and other members of the Croatian Serb political leadership.⁷⁹ Hadžić travelled to the Knin area, where Babić and Martić were based and where RSK parliamentary sessions were held.⁸⁰ Martić was Minister of the Interior in Hadžić's RSK government.⁸¹ Through their contacts with the Serbian leadership, Hadžić and Martić organised the financial and logistical support from Belgrade for units on the ground.⁸²

17. Hadžić, Babić and Martić also co-ordinated with the Bosnian Serb political and military leadership in furtherance of their common interests to create ethnic-Serb entities and unite Serbs in a single state.⁸³

18. Hadžić worked together with Šešelj and his volunteers, including during the Serb takeover of Vukovar and the expulsion of its non-Serb population.⁸⁴

19. Hadžić was in regular contact with JNA representatives, including members of the JNA NS Corps Command, to co-ordinate the achievement of the common criminal purpose. From Summer 1991, Hadžić attended regular meetings at which operations to "liberate" Serb territories were planned and discussed. For example, in mid-July 1991, Hadžić met with Martić, TO commanders, JNA NS Corps representatives and local officials in Borovo Selo. Martić informed those present about the "liberation" of villages in Knin and the expulsion of Croatian police officers.⁸⁵ Later in July 1991, Hadžić met Vojvodina TO Commander General Mandarić⁸⁶ and others at the Novi Sad JNA barracks to discuss, among other things, the planned takeover of targeted territories in SBWS.⁸⁷ Thereafter, during the summer and fall of 1991, Hadžić met NS Corps Commander

⁷⁵ GH-024; GH-058.

⁷⁶ See e.g. 04802; 04822; 04826; 04835; 04879; 04982.

⁷⁷ GH-002; 01496. See also 02130, p.7.

⁷⁸ See e.g. below paras.138-146, 150-161, 220, 241-242.

⁷⁹ GH-034; GH-004; GH-007; GH-024; GH-015; GH-102.

⁸⁰ GH-015; GH-130; 05157(confidential); 05161(confidential).

⁸¹ See below para.73.

⁸² See e.g. 01662-01663; 01363(confidential); 01674; 01803; GH-034; GH-078.

⁸³ 01331; 01870; 00963; 00966; 00478; 01699(confidential); 01905; 01915; 04826; 01197; 03322; 03325-03330; 00797; 02971,p.19; 00837. See also GH-026.

⁸⁴ See below paras.169, 215-220.

⁸⁵ GH-015; GH-002.

⁸⁶ GH-027.

⁸⁷ See below para.24.

Major-General Mladen Bratić,⁸⁸ his deputy General Andrija Biorčević, Stojičić, Arkan and other TO and JNA members to discuss upcoming operations.⁸⁹

20. The events at Vukovar exemplified the level of co-ordination of JCE members in furtherance of the common criminal purpose. In late-September 1991, Hadžić, JNA representatives, TO commanders and MUP/SDB Serbia representatives met to discuss the need to liberate Vukovar as soon as possible.⁹⁰ A few days before Vukovar's fall, Hadžić met with JNA officers, including Adžić, Mile Mrkšić and Veselin Šljivančanin, at the JNA Guards Brigade command post outside Vukovar to discuss the Vukovar offensive. Stojičić, Simatović and Kertes were also present.⁹¹ On 20 November 1991, in the immediate aftermath of Vukovar's fall, Hadžić chaired a meeting at Vukovar's Velepromet facility between JNA and SAO SBWS representatives to discuss who would take custody of those captured in and around Vukovar.⁹² After the fall of Vukovar, Hadžić also attended a celebratory meeting, at which Adžić, Stanišić, Simatović, Bogdanović, Stojičić, Kertes, Šešelj, Arkan, Mrkšić and other JNA and MUP Serbia representatives were present.⁹³

E. The implementation of the common criminal purpose

21. Using the institutions they headed, Hadžić and his co-perpetrators joined together in the pursuit of forcibly creating mono-ethnic, Serb territories in Croatia.⁹⁴ This required the removal of substantial numbers of Croats and other non-Serbs from the areas claimed by Hadžić and the Croatian Serb leadership.

22. Beginning in the summer of 1991, in furtherance of the common criminal purpose, Hadžić and his co-perpetrators used Serb Forces to carry out a campaign to drive non-Serbs from these territories. This campaign, which continued throughout 1992 and 1993 under Hadžić's RSK Presidency, was assisted by the creation of autonomous regions and parallel political, police and military structures. These structures operated with financial and military support from Serbia and the (S)FRY and were supplemented with MUP/SDB Serbia and Serbian TO units. To consolidate their control over the targeted territories, JCE members also transformed the JNA into a Serb fighting force. With their leaders' urging, thousands of Serbian volunteers joined the JNA and other Serb Forces in SBWS. Discriminatory policies were enacted to further the common criminal purpose by ensuring that expelled non-Serbs did not return.

⁸⁸ Major-General Bratić was commander of the NS Corps until 5 November 1991. *See* 00527, pp.5-6. He was replaced by General Biorčević, *see* GH-106.

⁸⁹ GH-124.

⁹⁰ GH-015.

⁹¹ GH-010.

⁹² 04925; GH-002; GH-001; GH-027.

1. Pattern of crimes

23. Under the direction of Hadžić and his co-perpetrators, Serb Forces captured Serb-claimed territories in SBWS and drove out non-Serbs.

24. As noted above,⁹⁵ in July 1991, Hadžić met General Mandarić and others at the Novi Sad JNA barracks. They discussed the supply of weapons and the need to “liberate Dalj” and link Serb-controlled villages in SBWS with Serbia, identifying the area planned to come under Serb control. They agreed this should be done as soon as possible and planned the pattern the operations would follow: the TO would attack and the JNA would provide support.⁹⁶ From August 1991, TO Commander Stojičić met practically every evening with the NS Corps to co-ordinate joint actions.⁹⁷

25. This plan was initiated with the attacks against Dalj and Erdut on 1 August 1991.⁹⁸ Thereafter, Serb Forces conquered the neighbouring villages of Aljmaš and Sarvaš.⁹⁹ By the end of August 1991, Serb Forces surrounded the city of Vukovar.¹⁰⁰ Attacks grew in intensity against Vukovar city and its immediate environs until 18 November 1991, when the city finally fell.¹⁰¹ Beginning in September 1991, in an effort to link SBWS and Serbia, Serb Forces captured other predominantly Croat towns and villages in the municipality of Vukovar, including Sotin, Tovarnik, Lovas, Bapska, Šarengrad, Ilok and Opatovac.¹⁰² On or around 20 November 1991, Serb Forces captured the Croat villages of Laslovo and Ernestinovo situated to the northwest of Vukovar.¹⁰³

⁹³ GH-010.

⁹⁴ See e.g. 04727; 04804; 00198; 04728,pp.3-4.

⁹⁵ See above para.19.

⁹⁶ GH-015; 02488(confidential).

⁹⁷ GH-016; GH-015.

⁹⁸ GH-003; GH-015; 02488(confidential); 05572,p.7(confidential); GH-139; GH-098; GH-084; GH-144; GH-142; GH-138; GH-020; GH-062; GH-035; GH-008; GH-123; GH-042; 00217; 02849.

⁹⁹ See below paras.163-165.

¹⁰⁰ GH-072.

¹⁰¹ See below paras.169-170.

¹⁰² See below paras.171-208.

¹⁰³ See below para.222.



This is a cut-out from the map of SBWS in Annex A.

26. Some takeovers were secured by devastating attacks aimed at compelling non-Serbs to flee.¹⁰⁴ A corridor was left open during these attacks through which surviving non-Serbs were encouraged to leave.¹⁰⁵ In other cases, JNA threats to destroy a town or village were sufficient for non-Serb residents to flee *en masse*.¹⁰⁶ As a result, many non-Serbs were internally displaced.

27. The crimes committed during and after takeovers of towns and villages followed a pattern which demonstrates the organisation, preparation and planning which preceded them. Typically, after shelling by the JNA, other Serb Forces expelled non-Serb residents from their homes, and looted and destroyed some non-Serb homes and claimed others as their own.¹⁰⁷ By 17 October 1991, the devastation wrought by Serb Forces in SBWS compelled roughly 11,000 people to flee

¹⁰⁴ See e.g. below paras.134, 148, 162, 165, 169-171, 175, 177-178, 181, 183-184, 193, 196.

¹⁰⁵ GH-016.

¹⁰⁶ See e.g. below paras.182-183, 192, 196, 199-202, 204.

¹⁰⁷ See e.g. below paras.136, 149, 162, 164-165, 178, 184, 193, 197, 209.

Ilok for Croat-controlled territory, rather than suffer the consequences of a Serb takeover.¹⁰⁸ In some instances, Serb Forces also rounded up non-Serbs and expelled them from SBWS.¹⁰⁹

28. The lives of non-Serbs who remained in their towns and villages in the targeted areas were intentionally made miserable by restrictive and discriminatory measures.¹¹⁰ Non-Serbs were mistreated and in some cases sexually assaulted.¹¹¹ Many non-Serbs were ultimately expelled, but before doing so were forced to sign over their property to the local authorities. Non-Serbs' homes were then occupied by Serbs.¹¹² In late-October or early-November 1991, Hadžić and Stanišić arranged for 4,000-5,000 Serbs to be settled in the vacated houses of non-Serbs in Ilok.¹¹³

29. Serb Forces arrested and detained thousands of non-Serbs in detention facilities throughout SBWS characterised by overcrowding, forced labour, brutal beatings, torture and sexual assaults.¹¹⁴ For example, in Erdut, the seat of Hadžić's SBWS government, Arkan ran a make-shift prison at the TO training centre where non-Serbs were brutally mistreated and often murdered.¹¹⁵ The Lovas minefield killings in which Croat detainees were forced to walk through a mined clover field,¹¹⁶ also demonstrates the brutal treatment to which non-Serbs were subjected. The bodies of many prisoners detained in SBWS were dumped in mass graves¹¹⁷ and the Danube River. [REDACTED].¹¹⁸

30. The JCE's criminal objective was particularly evident in the campaign against the non-Serb population of Vukovar, a city which Hadžić and the SBWS leadership claimed as their rightful capital.¹¹⁹ In late-September 1991, as Serb Forces besieged Vukovar, Hadžić stated that Baranja was liberated, Vukovar was still blocked, and that they expected denouement shortly.¹²⁰ On 2 October 1991, Hadžić stated:

The fight for Vukovar continues, our units control almost 50% of the city. We have secure positions and are slowing advancing. That also includes in the past two days actions of cleansing Ustasha villages.¹²¹

¹⁰⁸ See e.g. below paras.198-202.

¹⁰⁹ See e.g. below paras.166, 179, 208-209, 222, 212, 220, 222-223, 229, 235.

¹¹⁰ See e.g. below paras.82-86, 136, 149, 164, 184-187, 203, 205-207.

¹¹¹ See e.g. below paras.135, 142-143, 150-151, 155, 164, 166, 184, 187, 189, 203, 207.

¹¹² See e.g. below paras.136, 149, 184, 203, 208.

¹¹³ GH-002. See also 00881; 00563.

¹¹⁴ See e.g. below paras.135, 142-143, 150-151, 155, 166, 186-187, 203, 207, 213, 215, 220-221.

¹¹⁵ See e.g. below paras.150-151, 155, 158-160.

¹¹⁶ See below paras.188-190.

¹¹⁷ See e.g. below paras.141, 146, 151, 154, 157-161, 189, 219-221. See Annex C.

¹¹⁸ [REDACTED]. See also 00419(confidential).

¹¹⁹ 05005,p.3; 04872.

¹²⁰ 04873.

¹²¹ 04874.

Once the city fell to Serb Forces on 18 November 1991, Hadžić and other JCE members ensured that it was cleansed of non-Serbs. Serb Forces killed at least 200 non-Serbs in and around Ovčara between 20 and 21 November 1991.¹²² Non-Serbs were also killed at the Velepromet facility in Vukovar beginning on 19 November 1991.¹²³ In addition to these killings, thousands of non-Serbs were forcibly expelled. Many were transferred to detention facilities in Dalj on or about 20 November 1991, where they were beaten and at least 35 were murdered.¹²⁴ The goal of removing non-Serbs from SBWS was also served by transferring thousands of non-Serbs, including women, children and elderly, to detention facilities in Serbia, where they suffered severe mistreatment, including sexual assaults.¹²⁵ Many others were sent directly to Croat-held territory.¹²⁶

31. As planned, the territory discussed at the July Novi Sad barracks meeting was under Serb control by December 1991.¹²⁷ By this time, JCE members using Serb Forces had also succeeded in forcibly removing or killing¹²⁸ a large proportion of non-Serbs in SBWS.



This is a cut-out from the map in Annex A which shows the territory declared (blue) and controlled (red) by the SAO SBWS at the end of 1991.

32. In 1992 and 1993, JCE members continued to use Serb Forces to commit crimes against non-Serbs throughout the RSK.¹²⁹ By the end of December 1993, hundreds of thousands of non-

¹²² See below paras.215-219.

¹²³ See below para.220.

¹²⁴ See below para.221.

¹²⁵ See below paras.223-240.

¹²⁶ See below paras.209, 212.

¹²⁷ GH-015; 02488.

¹²⁸ The murders charged in the Indictment collectively amount to extermination. Additionally, the murders in Dalj and Erdut collectively (see below paras.138-146, 151-161) amount to extermination, and the Ovčara murders (see below paras.215-219) amount to extermination separately and/or together with those perpetrated in Velepromet (see below para.220) and Lovas farm (see below para.221).

¹²⁹ See below paras.241-247.

Serbs had been expelled from RSK-controlled territory.¹³⁰ Areas formerly populated by non-Serbs were resettled by Serbs.¹³¹

2. The establishment of SAO SBWS

33. On 17 February 1990,¹³² Croatian Serbs established their own political party, the Serbian Democratic Party (“SDS”), with a platform foreshadowing the partition of territory along ethnic lines.¹³³ In May 1990, elections were held in Croatia and the Croatian Democratic Union (“HDZ”) led by Franjo Tudman came to power.¹³⁴ Ethnic tensions in Eastern Slavonia intensified.¹³⁵

34. The SDS leadership of Eastern Slavonia, led by Hadžić, set up a separate SDS branch in SBWS in June 1990.¹³⁶ On 7 January 1991, Hadžić attended a secret meeting in Šidski Banovci,¹³⁷ at which the Serbian National Council (“SNC”) for SBWS was formed.¹³⁸ The SNC aimed to establish a Serb-dominated territory in the SBWS. In February 1991, the SNC proclaimed that Serbs in Croatia were a sovereign people with a right to autonomy.¹³⁹ On 17 March 1991, Hadžić was elected SNC President.¹⁴⁰

35. Hadžić gained popularity among Croatian Serbs after his arrest by the Croatian MUP on 31 March 1991 at Plitvice National Park, during a clash between these forces and police forces of the self-declared SAO Krajina.¹⁴¹ On 2 May 1991, local Serbs and Šešelj’s Men¹⁴² clashed with the Croatian MUP at Borovo Selo near Vukovar. As a result of this clash, Croatian MUP members were killed.¹⁴³ Following this incident, the situation in Eastern Slavonia deteriorated further.¹⁴⁴

36. In May 1991, Hadžić held meetings with Milošević and others in Novi Sad and Belgrade. After one of these meetings, Hadžić informed SBWS representatives that he had approval from Belgrade to form and head a government.¹⁴⁵ On 25 and 26 June 1991, the SBWS Great National Assembly was formed in Bačka Palanka, Serbia,¹⁴⁶ and decided to form the SAO SBWS and to

¹³⁰ GH-117.

¹³¹ See above para.28 and below para.245. See also below para.87.

¹³² GH-078.

¹³³ 00038,p.17; GH-007. See also GH-078.

¹³⁴ GH-078; GH-034; GH-004; GH-016.

¹³⁵ GH-078; GH-007.

¹³⁶ GH-102; GH-004.

¹³⁷ AGF23.

¹³⁸ AGF23.

¹³⁹ GH-078; 00102.

¹⁴⁰ GH-016; GH-078.

¹⁴¹ GH-078; 00115(confidential); GH-102; GH-007; 04988; 05013.

¹⁴² 00144; 00149.

¹⁴³ GH-078.

¹⁴⁴ GH-078.

¹⁴⁵ GH-002.

¹⁴⁶ AGF37.

secede from Croatia.¹⁴⁷ Hadžić was elected President-designate and on 25 September 1991 elected SAO SBWS President.¹⁴⁸

37. The SFRY Presidency publicly supported the SAO SBWS government.¹⁴⁹ On 4 August 1991, the SNC wrote to the SFRY Presidency affirming the SAO SBWS declaration of autonomy and stating that: “All intentions of Ustasha’s ideology are clear to the Serbian people from [SBWS] [...] it is clear to them that there is no joint coexistence with Croats under the Croatian jurisdiction.”¹⁵⁰ Newly-enacted SAO SBWS legislation made the SFRY constitution applicable on SBWS territory and provided that, pending the enactment of SAO SBWS legislation, Republic of Serbia legislation was to be applied on SBWS territory.¹⁵¹

38. After Dalj fell to Serb Forces in August 1991, Hadžić established the SAO SBWS government there¹⁵² and later moved it to Erdut.¹⁵³

39. Hadžić appointed SAO SBWS government ministers who worked towards the realisation of the common criminal purpose. Some of Hadžić’s appointees were from outside SBWS¹⁵⁴ and were appointed to maintain the necessary links to Serbia.¹⁵⁵ For example, on 25 September 1991, Hadžić appointed SDB Serbia operative Ilija Kojić as SAO SBWS Defence Minister.¹⁵⁶ Kojić—who supplied arms provided by Stanišić¹⁵⁷—continued to be employed by MUP Serbia while serving as SBWS Defence Minister.¹⁵⁸ Hadžić also established a SAO SBWS office in Belgrade.¹⁵⁹

3. The creation of separate Serb police and military structures in SBWS

40. With Belgrade’s support, the SAO SBWS leadership intensified its organisational efforts to seize power by forming separate Serb police and military structures. In areas where local Serbs had a majority or a significant minority, they took over existing police and TO structures or established parallel structures.¹⁶⁰ Serbia financed and equipped these units. Hadžić established the SAO SBWS police force and facilitated its financing and the provision of material through MUP Serbia.¹⁶¹

¹⁴⁷ AGF36.

¹⁴⁸ AGF38.

¹⁴⁹ 04880.

¹⁵⁰ 00232.

¹⁵¹ 00186, Art.2; 00320, Art.2. *See also* 00248; 00261.

¹⁵² GH-015; GH-021; GH-002; GH-003. *See also* AGF42.

¹⁵³ *See* AGF86.

¹⁵⁴ GH-002.

¹⁵⁵ GH-002.

¹⁵⁶ 00322.

¹⁵⁷ *See below* para.41.

¹⁵⁸ 02718; 00328; 00513(confidential).

¹⁵⁹ 00570.

¹⁶⁰ GH-106; GH-078.

¹⁶¹ AGF83; GH-015; GH-002.

Hadžić had command over the SAO SBWS police and exercised his authority to appoint and dismiss members of the police. He also had *de jure* authority over the SAO SBWS TO.¹⁶²

41. Following the events of 2 May 1991 in Borovo Selo,¹⁶³ Hadžić invited all Serbs who were formerly Croatian MUP members to join the SBWS police.¹⁶⁴ In mid-July 1991 in Borovo Selo, Hadžić formed the SBWS police and appointed the Chief of Police. Ilija Kojić and SDB Serbia operative Radovan Kostić attended the meeting, at which the organisation, payment and equipping of the police force were discussed.¹⁶⁵ Bogdanović and Stanišić provided weapons, vehicles and other equipment to the police force through Kojić and Kostić pursuant to an agreement with Hadžić.¹⁶⁶

42. In early August 1991, local police units were also formed under Hadžić's authority in Dalj and Erdut.¹⁶⁷ These units participated in the crimes charged.¹⁶⁸

43. Stojičić arrived in Dalj after its takeover to organise local TO and police units. He convened meetings with police and TO commanders in the region, where he introduced himself as being from MUP Serbia and stated that, henceforth, he would command local units.¹⁶⁹ During the summer and autumn of 1991, local TO units¹⁷⁰ participated in joint actions with the JNA,¹⁷¹ committing many of the crimes charged.¹⁷²

44. The SAO SBWS armed forces were heavily dependent on financial and material support from Serbia.¹⁷³ From April 1991, SDB Serbia co-ordinated the weapons supply and transport from the Bubanj Potok JNA barracks, outside Belgrade, to the Borovo Selo TO.¹⁷⁴ Kertes and Kostić oversaw the arming and financing of SAO SBWS units.¹⁷⁵

¹⁶² See GH-106; 00441; 00323, Art.6; GH-027; 04822. See further below para.114.

¹⁶³ See above para.35.

¹⁶⁴ GH-020.

¹⁶⁵ GH-015.

¹⁶⁶ GH-015.

¹⁶⁷ See GH-106; GH-078. See also GH-003; GH-143; GH-075; GH-098; GH-020; GH-035; GH-015.

¹⁶⁸ See below paras.133-161.

¹⁶⁹ GH-003; GH-092; GH-020; GH-024. See also 00794.

¹⁷⁰ Indictment, para.11(b).

¹⁷¹ GH-106; GH-016.

¹⁷² See below Part IV(C).

¹⁷³ See GH-106; GH-078; GH-009.

¹⁷⁴ GH-024; GH-015; GH-102; GH-002; GH-124; GH-131.

¹⁷⁵ GH-015; GH-034; GH-027; GH-131.

45. On 21 September 1991, Hadžić issued a decision regarding the opening of a transfer account for the SAO SBWS.¹⁷⁶ The account opened in Hadžić's name¹⁷⁷ was essential for the SAO SBWS to receive (S)FRY and Serbian financial assistance.¹⁷⁸

46. The SBWS police was supplemented with MUP Serbia personnel. From the summer of 1991, MUP Serbia, in co-operation with the JNA, trained and equipped MUP Serbia units at the Bubanj Potok barracks for deployment to SBWS, where they integrated into local police units.¹⁷⁹ MUP Serbia provided its units with uniforms, weapons, equipment, SAO SBWS insignia and salaries.¹⁸⁰

47. Sometime after May 1991, Hadžić formed the Serbian National Security ("SNB"),¹⁸¹ a unit which operated under his personal control.¹⁸² Hadžić appointed Stevo Bogić *a.k.a.* Jajo, a close family friend,¹⁸³ as SNB Commander¹⁸⁴ and a Minister without Portfolio in Hadžić's government.¹⁸⁵ Bogić reported directly to Hadžić.¹⁸⁶ The SNB was financed by the SAO SBWS government.¹⁸⁷ Bogić's office, Hadžić's office and Arkan's training centre were in the same compound in Erdut.¹⁸⁸ Bogić met daily with Hadžić and later conveyed the instructions received to SNB members.¹⁸⁹

48. Envisaged as a local equivalent of SDB Serbia,¹⁹⁰ the SNB's main task was to provide security for Hadžić and the SAO SBWS government.¹⁹¹ SNB members were directly involved in the crimes charged.¹⁹²

4. The deployment of MUP/SDB-sponsored units and personnel to SBWS¹⁹³

49. Stanišić sent Arkan to the Dalj region soon after the Serb takeover.¹⁹⁴ Arkan and his

¹⁷⁶ 00313. *See also* 00311.

¹⁷⁷ 00898, p.4.

¹⁷⁸ GH-148; 00331. A Serbian Ministry of Defence report of 1 November 1991 stated that the financial assistance provided to "Serb districts in Croatia", including to SBWS TO units, by the end of 1991 would amount to 1,285,456,700.00 dinars, over 92 million DMs at the then exchange rate, *see* 00507; 00508.

¹⁷⁹ GH-124; 02909; GH-159.

¹⁸⁰ GH-124.

¹⁸¹ Indictment, para.11(f).

¹⁸² GH-003; GH-020; GH-002.

¹⁸³ GH-020.

¹⁸⁴ GH-024; GH-015.

¹⁸⁵ 00322.

¹⁸⁶ GH-024; GH-003; GH-020; GH-002.

¹⁸⁷ 00926.

¹⁸⁸ GH-024; GH-058.

¹⁸⁹ GH-024; GH-020.

¹⁹⁰ GH-024; GH-003.

¹⁹¹ GH-024; GH-015; GH-002.

¹⁹² *See e.g. below* paras.152-154.

¹⁹³ Indictment, para.11(d).

¹⁹⁴ GH-020; GH-015; GH-003.

Tigers¹⁹⁵ were based at the Erdut TO training centre.¹⁹⁶ Hadžić appointed Arkan as the commander of the Erdut training centre and ensured that it was financed through the SAO SBWS and RSK governments.¹⁹⁷ Pursuant to Hadžić's order, Arkan's training centre was financed by DP Dalj, a large state-owned agricultural complex appropriated by the SAO SBWS government.¹⁹⁸ DP Dalj paid the training centre's invoices from 1991 to 1993¹⁹⁹ and in turn invoiced these expenses to the SAO SBWS Ministry of Defence ("MoD").²⁰⁰

50. SDB Serbia and the Serbian MoD supplied Arkan with weaponry and ammunition.²⁰¹ Arkan in turn provided logistical support and training to different units at the Erdut training centre.²⁰² Arkan's Tigers co-operated closely with Hadžić's SNB.²⁰³ Members of Arkan's Tigers visited SNB commander Bogić's office regularly.²⁰⁴

51. During the summer and autumn of 1991, Arkan's Tigers participated in "mopping up" operations with JNA units.²⁰⁵ JNA General Andrija Biorčević described the role of Arkan's unit in joint actions with the JNA:

That was the greatest contribution of ARKAN's volunteers [...] We surround a village, they enter it, kill those who refuse to surrender and we go on.²⁰⁶

52. Arkan and his Tigers were among the most brutal perpetrators of crimes in SBWS.²⁰⁷ Arkan openly advocated the commission of crimes against Croats and other non-Serbs.²⁰⁸ On numerous occasions, he said that his unit would take no "Ustasha" prisoners in combat.²⁰⁹ In 1992, Arkan's Tigers co-operated with and supported the RSK MUP.²¹⁰

53. Under Stanišić's authority, Simatović established a special operations unit, initially the Special Purpose Unit ("JPN"), later formalized as Anti-Terrorist Unit ("JATD") and eventually

¹⁹⁵ The unit was also known as the *Arkanovci* or Serbian Volunteer Guard ("SDG"). In 1993, it became known as Arkan's Super Tigers. 00412(confidential); 00873(confidential); 00497(confidential); GH-024. *See* 04991.

¹⁹⁶ GH-020; GH-099; GH-062; GH-024; GH-125; 00445. *See* 04991.

¹⁹⁷ 00312; 00356(confidential); 00450(confidential); 00873(confidential); 02883.

¹⁹⁸ GH-021; 05135(confidential); 05133(confidential); 00873(confidential); GH-003; 05044(confidential). *See also below* para.85.

¹⁹⁹ *See e.g.* 05150(confidential).

²⁰⁰ 05135-05136(all confidential); 00898; 05133(confidential).

²⁰¹ 00450,p.1(confidential).

²⁰² 00485(confidential); 00873(confidential); 00343(confidential); 00450(confidential). *See* GH-124.

²⁰³ GH-024.

²⁰⁴ GH-024.

²⁰⁵ 00356(confidential); 00710; 01492; 00450(confidential); 02230.

²⁰⁶ 04810. *See also* 00356(confidential).

²⁰⁷ *See e.g. below* paras.133-161. *See also* 00412(confidential); 00497(confidential); 05041(confidential); 05048(confidential); 00455(confidential).

²⁰⁸ GH-003; GH-139; GH-024. *See* GH-143; GH-139. *See also* 00451(confidential).

²⁰⁹ GH-009; 04803. *See also* 00485(confidential); 00356(confidential).

²¹⁰ 01221,p.1.

Special Operations Unit (“JSO”).²¹¹ These units, which were also known as “Frenki’s men”²¹² or “Red Berets”,²¹³ operated in eastern Croatia,²¹⁴ committing some of the crimes charged.²¹⁵

54. SDB Serbia established a training camp for police forces at Golubić near Knin²¹⁶ run by Simatović.²¹⁷ The SDB sent Dragan Vasiljković *a.k.a.* Captain Dragan to the region,²¹⁸ to train special-purpose units, including Frenki’s Men²¹⁹ and Martić’s police,²²⁰ and to work with the local TO.²²¹

55. SDB Serbia also financed and organised the Scorpions.²²² This unit was originally created to secure the oil fields in Đeletovci, but was later active in other parts of SBWS.²²³

5. The incorporation of volunteers from Serbia²²⁴

56. Serb Forces in SBWS were supplemented with volunteers from Serbia called on by Hadžić²²⁵ and other JCE members. These volunteers perpetrated some of the crimes charged.

57. The Serbian MoD and the SSNO were heavily involved in the organisation, training, and arming of volunteers for deployment to Croatia.²²⁶ From August to November/December 1991 there were approximately 3,000 to 4,000 volunteers from Serbia serving in the SAO SBWS TO.²²⁷ The JNA also incorporated volunteers from Serbia during operations in Croatia.²²⁸ Arkan’s Erdut training centre served as a collection centre from which they were assigned to different units in SBWS.²²⁹

58. In 1991 several nationalist political parties in Serbia formed volunteer units and dispatched them to Croatia.²³⁰ Vojislav Šešelj organised his own volunteers, commonly referred to as

²¹¹ GH-078; 05603.p.5(confidential); 02230; 04722(confidential); 02400(confidential).

²¹² 02230; GH-159.

²¹³ GH-078; GH-159; GH-027; 02883.p.2; 01179; GH-002.

²¹⁴ *See e.g.* 01179; 01733; 05603.p.5(confidential); 05035(confidential); 01213; 02230; 01193. *See also* GH-131; GH-159.

²¹⁵ *See below* paras.241-247.

²¹⁶ GH-078; GH-106; 00178. *See also* GH-034; 01941(confidential); GH-159.

²¹⁷ GH-078; 00180.

²¹⁸ 00260,pp.2-3(confidential); GH-106.

²¹⁹ 03355-03388(all confidential).

²²⁰ Indictment, para.11(e). *See* 00260,p.1(confidential); 00892; GH-078; GH-106; GH-034.

²²¹ 00561; 00901.

²²² 02883.

²²³ GH-106.

²²⁴ Indictment, para.11(g).

²²⁵ 04873.

²²⁶ GH-106; GH-078; GH-009; GH-004.

²²⁷ GH-016.

²²⁸ 04810; 00450(confidential); 00235; 00297; 00773; 00828.

²²⁹ GH-106; GH-009.

²³⁰ GH-016; GH-025.

“Chetniks” or Šešelj’s Men.²³¹ They were active in SBWS from May 1991 onwards,²³² participated in joint actions with Arkan’s Tigers²³³ and were involved in crimes.²³⁴

59. Volunteers from other groups were also active in SBWS. These included the White Eagles from Mirko Jović’s Serb National Renewal Movement (“SNO”),²³⁵ who were present in areas including Borovo Selo,²³⁶ Western Slavonia²³⁷ and Vukovar.²³⁸ The Dušan Silni detachment, which committed crimes in SBWS, including the notorious Lovas minefield massacre,²³⁹ was affiliated with the SNO.²⁴⁰

6. The intervention of the JNA to protect Serb interests

60. To consolidate Serb control of SBWS, JCE members needed JNA intervention.

61. In 1991, the JNA abandoned its constitutional mission as the SFRY Army²⁴¹ and openly declared itself to be protecting Serb interests in Croatia.²⁴² The JNA leadership, including Generals Kadijević and Adžić, and several political leaders, led by Milošević, redefined the JNA’s task as “protecting and defending the Serb people outside of Serbia and assembling the JNA within the boundaries of the future Yugoslavia”.²⁴³

62. From May 1991, Milošević, Borisav Jović (Serbia’s representative in the SFRY Presidency) and General Kadijević met frequently to discuss the JNA’s role in protecting Serbs.²⁴⁴ General Kadijević described the JNA’s task as being, among others, to “create and defend the new Yugoslav state of those Yugoslav nations that desire to be part of it, meaning in this phase the Serb and Montenegrin nations.”²⁴⁵

63. In Croatia, the JNA’s goal became “to protect the Serb people in Croatia in such a way that all regions with a majority Serb population would be completely freed from the presence of the

²³¹ 01845; 00543; 04971,p.6; GH-034; GH-078; GH-106. *See also* 04990(confidential); 05013.

²³² 00144; 00658; 00292; 00956; 00942; 00241; 00942; 00443; 00496; 00658; 00408; 00810.

²³³ 00734; 02039,p.12; 00735.

²³⁴ *See e.g. below* paras.169, 215-220; GH-124.

²³⁵ GH-106; 00892; GH-004. *See also* 01028,p.68.

²³⁶ 00144,p.2; GH-001.

²³⁷ 00892; GH-001.

²³⁸ GH-124; GH-080.

²³⁹ *See below* paras.188-190.

²⁴⁰ 00144,p.2. *See also* GH-004.

²⁴¹ 00015,Chapter 4.

²⁴² GH-106; 00778,p.3.

²⁴³ 01404. *See* GH-001; GH-034.

²⁴⁴ GH-106; 02108.

²⁴⁵ 01404,pp.49-50.

Croatian army and the Croatian authorities.”²⁴⁶

64. The JNA stopped answering to the SFRY President as Commander-in-Chief and instead took direction from the Serbian leadership, in particular from Milošević. On 5 July 1991, Milošević and Jović instructed General Kadijević to concentrate the JNA’s main forces along an axis from Karlovac to Plitvice in the west, from Baranja, Osijek, and Vinkovci (Croatia) to the Sava in the east, and along the Neretva in the south (BiH).²⁴⁷ After this repositioning, the JNA covered all the Serb-populated areas,²⁴⁸ and the violence quickly escalated.²⁴⁹ [REDACTED]²⁵⁰

65. Beginning in August 1991, JNA units,²⁵¹ together with other Serb Forces, attacked villages, hamlets and towns in SBWS to forcibly expel Croats and other non-Serbs.²⁵² To achieve this aim, Serb Forces were deployed in a co-ordinated fashion under JNA operational control.²⁵³ In addition to local TO units, several Serbian TO units²⁵⁴ were deployed to SBWS under JNA command and participated in joint actions.²⁵⁵

66. After the fall of Vukovar, General Kadijević awarded commendations to JNA Commanders Života Panić,²⁵⁶ Mrkšić and Biorčević for their victory.²⁵⁷ In December 1991, General Kadijević justified JNA intervention by referring to the need to stop a “repeat of the genocide over the Serbian nation in Croatia.”²⁵⁸ At a SFRY Presidency meeting in December 1991, Hadžić advocated that the JNA remain in SBWS, describing it as “the main factor of stability and security”.²⁵⁹

7. The SAO Krajina and SAO Western Slavonia

67. As in SBWS, separate Serb autonomous regions were formed in Krajina and Western Slavonia.

²⁴⁶ 01404,p.73. *See also* 00400,pp.16-17.

²⁴⁷ 02108,p.311; GH-106.

²⁴⁸ 02108,p.311. *See also* 04785,p.3; 00239.

²⁴⁹ *See below* paras. 123-124 and Part IV(C); GH-117. *See* AGF46.

²⁵⁰ GH-015; [REDACTED]. *See also* GH-002.

²⁵¹ Indictment, para.11(a).

²⁵² *See below* Part IV(C). *See* GH-034; GH-016.

²⁵³ *See* GH-106; GH-016.

²⁵⁴ Indictment, para.11(c).

²⁵⁵ GH-106; 00589.

²⁵⁶ Panić was JNA 1st MD Commander from September 1991 until February 1992. From 27 February until 8 May 1992, he was Acting Chief of the SFRY Armed Forces and the JNA General Staff. From 8 May 1992 until 26 August 1993, he was Chief of the General Staff of the Yugoslav Army (“VJ”). *See* GH-106.

²⁵⁷ 01373; 00694.

²⁵⁸ 00747. *See also* 00770,p.28.

²⁵⁹ 00745. In May 1992, with the declaration of the Federal Republic of Yugoslavia (“FRY”), the JNA became the VJ. *See* GH-106; 00848,Art.133; 02052,Art.16.

68. On 21 December 1990, the SAO Krajina was proclaimed under Babić's leadership.²⁶⁰ Several months later, in April 1991, the SAO Krajina Executive Council joined the SAO Krajina to Serbia and applied Serbia's Constitution and laws,²⁶¹ thus separating the SAO from Croatia. Babić and Martić publicly advocated that SAO Krajina belonged with Serbia.²⁶²

69. From January 1991, local Serb authorities in SAO Krajina established their own police structures²⁶³ and TO units.²⁶⁴ These structures relied fully on support from Serbia.²⁶⁵

70. Serb Forces carried out a violent persecutory campaign in SAO Krajina to drive out non-Serbs.²⁶⁶

71. SAO Western Slavonia was established on 12 August 1991 and SDS member Veljko Džakula was elected President.²⁶⁷

8. The RSK and the Vance Plan

72. On 23 November 1991 in Geneva, Tudman, Milošević and Kadijević agreed on a ceasefire under the auspices of UN Special Envoy Cyrus Vance,²⁶⁸ which was followed by the signing of an agreement on 2 January 1992 implementing the ceasefire ("Vance Plan").²⁶⁹ The Vance Plan made provision for the deployment of a UN Protection Force ("UNPROFOR") in three UN Protected Areas ("UNPAs") (Krajina, Western Slavonia and SWBS),²⁷⁰ demilitarisation, the JNA's withdrawal and the eventual return of refugees and IDPs.²⁷¹

73. Despite signing the Vance Plan, the Croatian Serb leadership—with Milošević's support—simultaneously pursued policies and practices intended to consolidate Serb control of territories in Croatia. On 19 December 1991, the SAO Krajina leadership proclaimed the RSK with Babić as President, and adopted the RSK Constitution.²⁷² Following a disagreement between Milošević and Babić over the Vance Plan, the RSK Assembly removed Babić from office.²⁷³ On 26 February

²⁶⁰ GH-034. *See* AGF15.

²⁶¹ AGF27. *See* 00122.

²⁶² 00198; 04728, pp.3-4 (confidential).

²⁶³ GH-078. *See* 00091; 00097; 00089.

²⁶⁴ 00342; 00368; 00308.

²⁶⁵ GH-034; GH-078.

²⁶⁶ *See* GH-154; GH-153; GH-152; GH-149.

²⁶⁷ GH-078; GH-007.

²⁶⁸ AGF99.

²⁶⁹ 00861.

²⁷⁰ 00079. The UNPAs were divided into four UN Sectors: South, North, West and East. *See* Annex A; GH-146.

²⁷¹ AGF68; GH-106; GH-146.

²⁷² 00808.

²⁷³ 00945.

1992, the SAO Western Slavonia and SAO SBWS joined the RSK,²⁷⁴ and Hadžić was appointed RSK President.²⁷⁵ Martić was elected RSK Minister of the Interior.²⁷⁶

74. Hadžić declared that the adoption of the RSK Constitution was “a significant step towards the union of the entire Serbian nation, that is, towards protection of the Serbian interests [...]”.²⁷⁷ He described the RSK as “a bastion of defence of Serbdom”²⁷⁸ and condemned Serbs who were against unification of the RSK with Serbia as “Ustashas”.²⁷⁹

75. Throughout 1992 and 1993, the RSK leadership, including Hadžić, requested²⁸⁰ and received²⁸¹ financial, logistical and military support from Serbia on numerous occasions, including directly from Milošević.

76. With the proclamation of the RSK, General Adžić, then acting SSNO Head, ordered the formation of the RSK TO,²⁸² comprising local TO units from the SAOs.²⁸³ Under the RSK Constitution, the RSK TO was subordinated directly to Hadžić.²⁸⁴ In February 1992, Hadžić met with the then JNA 1st MD Commander Panić, General Mandarić, Stanišić and Stojičić to appoint new RSK TO Commanders.²⁸⁵

77. In contravention of the Vance Plan, the Serbian military²⁸⁶ and police organs²⁸⁷ organised and equipped the RSK TO. JNA units ostensibly withdrawing from Croatia gave their military equipment to the RSK TO units.²⁸⁸ Some JNA personnel continued to serve in the RSK TO.²⁸⁹ The RSK police was also financed, trained and equipped by Serbia,²⁹⁰ including by MUP Serbia.²⁹¹

78. Once UNPROFOR was deployed to Croatia in May 1992,²⁹² many RSK TO units were

²⁷⁴ AGF70. *See* 00808.

²⁷⁵ AGF71.

²⁷⁶ 02915.

²⁷⁷ 04831.

²⁷⁸ 04849. *See also* 04848.

²⁷⁹ 04819; 04863.

²⁸⁰ AGF73. *See* 01662; 01363(confidential); 01663; GH-034. *See also* 01674; 01624; 01588; 1803.

²⁸¹ *See e.g.* 01390,pp.17-21(confidential); 01480,pp.26-31(confidential); 01541,pp.6-12(confidential); 01827,pp.4-30(confidential); 01503; 01508; 01505; 01372; 01805; 01868; 01171; 00925; 00507-00508; 01311; 01624; GH-010; 01598; 00979; 01926; 00961,pp.40-41; 00896,pp.5-6, 12, 15; GH-034; GH-078.

²⁸² 00853; GH-106.

²⁸³ GH-106; GH-016.

²⁸⁴ 00809,Arts.78, 102.

²⁸⁵ GH-027.

²⁸⁶ 00955; 00976; 01019; 01031; 00853.

²⁸⁷ 00925.

²⁸⁸ GH-106; 01162; 01111; 01009.

²⁸⁹ 01038.

²⁹⁰ GH-124; GH-022.

²⁹¹ 01295; 01292; GH-078; 01223.

²⁹² 01212.

transformed into Special Police Units (“PJMs”).²⁹³ Instead of withdrawing or demobilising, JNA and RSK TO commanding officers²⁹⁴ and other personnel,²⁹⁵ and their equipment,²⁹⁶ were transferred to the newly-established PJMs.²⁹⁷ Former JNA and TO vehicles were repainted as police vehicles.²⁹⁸

79. In further violation of the Vance Plan, on 18 May 1992, Hadžić adopted a decree establishing the Serbian Army of the RSK (“SVK”).²⁹⁹ The SVK relied heavily on financial, logistical and operational support from the VJ and the Serb political leadership.³⁰⁰ Hadžić and Martić obtained and organised this support through their contacts with Milošević and other high-level Serbian officials.³⁰¹

80. Arkan’s Tigers fought in Knin from January to March 1993, as an integral part of the SVK.³⁰² The Super Tigers, formed in March 1993, were formally subordinated to the SVK and coordinated with SDB Serbia.³⁰³

81. These units continued to commit crimes against non-Serbs in 1992 and 1993 pursuant to the common criminal plan.³⁰⁴

9. The implementation of discriminatory policies against non-Serbs to ensure their removal and non-return

82. Hadžić’s SAO SBWS and RSK governments formulated and implemented discriminatory policies intended to advance the common criminal purpose.

83. Under SAO SBWS constitutional law, the SBWS government—comprised of the President, vice-presidents and ministers—determined the region’s policy and enforced its laws.³⁰⁵ In order to do so, the government proposed and passed legislation, and adopted decrees, decisions and other

²⁹³ GH-078; GH-106. *See also* 01289; 01345; 01399; 05218(confidential).

²⁹⁴ *See e.g.* 01149; 01151.

²⁹⁵ *See e.g.* 01039.

²⁹⁶ 01039; 01107. *See* 01040.

²⁹⁷ GH-078; GH-106; GH-016.

²⁹⁸ 01107; 01255; GH-146. *See also* GH-106; GH-078.

²⁹⁹ 01100. *See also* AGF72; 01380.

³⁰⁰ 01363(confidential); 01480(confidential); 01587; 01473; 01808; 01932; 01620; GH-027; 01075.

³⁰¹ *See e.g.* 01662-01663; 01363(confidential); 01674; 01803; GH-034; GH-078.

³⁰² GH-024.

³⁰³ GH-024; GH-078.

³⁰⁴ *See below* paras.241-244.

³⁰⁵ 00324,Arts.27, 29.

acts.³⁰⁶ As President, Hadžić oversaw the development and implementation of these laws and policies.

84. On 25 September 1991, the SAO SBWS Assembly passed a law guaranteeing the inviolability of private property for everyone other than “those citizens of the Republic of Croatia and Yugoslavia whose property is seized ... due to their subversive activities in the period of fighting on the territory of the Serb region.”³⁰⁷ Such legislation provided a pretext to seize the property of non-Serbs.

85. In October 1991, Hadžić’s government passed legislation permitting the appropriation of Croatian assets and “abandoned” private property by the SAO SBWS government.³⁰⁸ This legislation enabled the appropriation of assets used to finance Arkan’s Tigers.³⁰⁹

86. Other discriminatory measures included an SAO SBWS government decision to ban the return to Baranja of all persons who had failed to return by 25 September 1991,³¹⁰ a clear attempt to prevent the return of the non-Serbs who had been expelled by that date.

87. The discriminatory policies of the SAO SWBS government were mirrored in RSK governmental policies. Led by Hadžić, the RSK authorities had a clear policy to populate the region with Serbs, while ensuring the expulsion of non-Serbs.³¹¹ Discriminatory RSK legislation enacted under Hadžić’s authority included:

- Legislation permitting the resettlement of only those people who had a clean war record and had not collaborated with the “enemy”;³¹²
- Legislation authorising the return of WWII refugees other than those who fought for Croatia and the Axis Powers,³¹³ a brazen and provocative move given the ongoing ethnic cleansing of non-Serbs from the territory;
- Legislation granting RSK citizenship to persons of Serb nationality born in Croatia and residing outside the RSK;³¹⁴ and
- Legislation banning all Croatian citizens from entering the RSK.³¹⁵

³⁰⁶ 00390, Art.2.

³⁰⁷ 00320, Art.5.

³⁰⁸ 00358; 00336; 00564.

³⁰⁹ *See above* para.49.

³¹⁰ 04822.

³¹¹ GH-135; 00961.

³¹² 01035; GH-135; 05197(confidential).

Throughout his tenure as RSK President, Hadžić continued to enact and implement legislation which ensured that the expelled non-Serbs would not return.

III. HADŽIĆ'S INDIVIDUAL CRIMINAL RESPONSIBILITY UNDER ARTICLES 7(1) AND 7(3) OF THE STATUTE

88. Hadžić bears individual criminal responsibility under Article 7(1) not only through his participation in the JCE described above, but also for planning, ordering, instigating and aiding and abetting the charged crimes. He is also liable under Article 7(3) for his failure to prevent and punish the crimes committed by his subordinates.

A. Hadžić's responsibility through his participation in the JCE

1. Introduction

89. Hadžić is liable under Article 7(1) for committing the charged crimes as a member of the JCE described above. These crimes were committed pursuant to the common criminal purpose, which Hadžić shared.³¹⁶

90. Alternatively, should any of the crimes in Counts 1 to 9 and 12 to 14 be found to fall outside the original common criminal purpose, the Trial Chamber may find that the JCE evolved over time so as to include these crimes.³¹⁷ Further, any crimes not encompassed by the common criminal purpose at the relevant time were natural and foreseeable consequences of its execution. Hadžić willingly took that risk and decided to participate in the enterprise.³¹⁸

(a) Hadžić significantly contributed to the implementation of the common criminal purpose

91. Through his acts and omissions, both individually and cumulatively, Hadžić significantly contributed to the implementation of the common criminal purpose in several ways, including the following:

92. As discussed above, Hadžić:

³¹³ 01099.

³¹⁴ 01836.

³¹⁵ 01882.

³¹⁶ Indictment, para.8.

³¹⁷ *Krajišnik* AJ, para.163.

³¹⁸ Indictment, para.9.

- Established and led government bodies which implemented and facilitated the common criminal purpose;³¹⁹
- Formulated and implemented discriminatory policies intended to advance the common criminal purpose;³²⁰ and
- Provided financial, material and logistical assistance to Serb Forces and facilitated their operations in furtherance of the common criminal purpose.³²¹

93. In addition, as discussed below, Hadžić:

- Actively participated in crimes against non-Serbs;³²²
- Encouraged crimes against non-Serbs by creating an environment of impunity;³²³ and
- Failed to uphold his legal duties to protect the non-Serb population in the area under his authority.³²⁴

(i) Hadžić actively participated in crimes against non-Serbs

94. Hadžić directly participated in and facilitated crimes against non-Serbs, including in the following ways:

- Following the takeover of Dalj, members of the local TO, JNA and police arrested non-Serbs from surrounding villages and detained them at different facilities in Dalj. Hadžić's government ordered that these people be detained.³²⁵
- In early September 1991, Hadžić ordered the unlawful detention of 25-30 Croats in Dalj, describing them as "Ustashas from Baranja". The Dalj police commander complained directly to Hadžić regarding their unlawful detention. In the heated argument that ensued, Hadžić retorted that he was the Prime Minister and could order anything to be done.³²⁶

³¹⁹ Indictment, para.13(b). *See above* paras.33-39, 73-75.

³²⁰ Indictment, para.13(a). *See above* paras.82-87.

³²¹ Indictment, paras.13(c)-(e). *See above* paras.40-59, 75-81.

³²² Indictment, para.13(f).

³²³ Indictment, para.13(g).

³²⁴ Indictment, para.13(h).

³²⁵ *See below* paras.134-135.

³²⁶ *See below* paras.138, 140.

- On 21 September 1991, Hadžić facilitated the murder of 11 of the detainees at the Dalj police headquarters by releasing them into Arkan's custody.³²⁷
- At the meeting Hadžić chaired on 20 November 1991 at Vukovar's Velepromet facility, attended by JNA and SAO SBWS representatives, Hadžić insisted that the JNA transfer those suspected of participating in military operations to SAO SBWS authorities.³²⁸ Hadžić advocated this despite the well-known criminality of SBWS TO units:³²⁹ [REDACTED].³³⁰ Shortly after the Velepromet meeting, at least 200 non-Serbs were taken from the JNA barracks to Ovčara farm and killed by Serb Forces, including local TO members and Šešelj's Men.³³¹ Non-Serbs from the Vukovar area were also transferred to detention facilities in Dalj, where at least 35 were killed by Serb Forces, including the local TO.³³²
- Hundreds of non-Serb civilians from the Vukovar area were transferred to the Sremska Mitrovica prison. Hadžić visited the prison and interrogated, threatened and was involved in beating detainees.³³³
- Hadžić permitted non-Serbs from the SAO SBWS/RSK to be transferred to detention facilities in Serbia knowing that they would likely be abused there.³³⁴
- Together with others, Hadžić planned and was actively involved in the mass expulsion of non-Serbs from the SAO SBWS/RSK to Croat-controlled territory.³³⁵ For example, Hadžić instructed local police to cooperate with UNPROFOR in escorting roughly 400 non-Serbs from Marinci to Croat-controlled territory on 20 April 1992.³³⁶
- Hadžić contributed to the forcible displacement and deportation by repeatedly and publicly proclaiming that Serbs and Croats could not live together, denigrating Croats and espousing pro-Serb policies.³³⁷ In so doing, he fuelled the persecutory and coercive atmosphere, encouraging non-Serbs to flee.³³⁸

(ii) Hadžić encouraged crimes by creating an environment of impunity

³²⁷ Indictment, para.24. *See below* para.139.

³²⁸ 04925(confidential).

³²⁹ *See e.g.* 00494; 00610(confidential); 00478. *See also* 01451.

³³⁰ [REDACTED].

³³¹ Indictment, para.32. *See below* paras.215-219.

³³² Indictment, para.33. *See below* para.221.

³³³ Indictment, para.41(f). *See below* paras.235-240.

³³⁴ Indictment, para.40. *See below* paras.223-240.

³³⁵ *See above* paras.23-32.

³³⁶ *See below* para.242.

³³⁷ *See above* paras.7, 82-87 and *below* paras.96-98.

³³⁸ Indictment, paras.13(a), (g). *See Martić* TJ, paras.490, 450, 452.

95. Throughout the Indictment period, Hadžić encouraged crimes in furtherance of the criminal purpose by creating an environment of impunity. He openly encouraged Serb Forces to use violence against non-Serbs and deliberately refrained from intervening against the perpetrators of crimes. Given his high-ranking positions within the SBWS/RSK and his well-known association with the Serbian political and military leadership and Arkan, Hadžić's acquiescence made it clear that there was a policy to remove non-Serbs from Serb-claimed territory.

96. Hadžić also made his own discriminatory views clear. On 20 November 1991, after Vukovar fell, Hadžić gave an interview to Serbian television summarising the meeting he had just chaired with JNA and SAO SBWS representatives at the Velepromet facility. He stated that “the prisoners and Ustashas who have blood on their hands cannot leave the territory of SAO SBWS”, and that he undertook to return those people—“*if they can be called people at all*”—and purportedly to put them on trial.³³⁹

97. From 1991 onwards, Hadžić explicitly supported the creation of a separate Serb state.³⁴⁰ As RSK President, Hadžić maintained this position. In a public address, Hadžić stated:

[T]he leadership will by no means accept any option where [Serb] areas have to remain in the Republic of Croatia. We said “no” a long time ago and our “no” will mean fight if necessary, but we will not allow ourselves to stay in Croatia.³⁴¹

98. At an RSK Assembly session in October 1993, Hadžić stated that:

All of us here know that we are facing an outright war with Croats and that we will win that war with many casualties, [whatever] the number is going to be, and we will solve the Serbian issue, secure the borders of Serbian ethnic space once and for all.³⁴²

99. Even when explicitly informed of crimes, Hadžić failed to denounce them:

- When confronted with the abduction of non-Serb detainees on 21 September 1991 in Dalj—in which he had directly participated³⁴³—he reacted dismissively, making no attempt to justify himself. Some days later, he fired the police commander who had confronted him.³⁴⁴
- When he learned of the execution of a non-Serb family by his own security force, the SNB and Arkan's Tigers in November 1991 in Erdut,³⁴⁵ Hadžić neither denounced nor punished

³³⁹ 04925 (emphasis added).

³⁴⁰ See e.g. 04727; 04804; 04829.

³⁴¹ 04924; 04982. See also 04851; GH-146.

³⁴² 01821.

³⁴³ See below para.139.

³⁴⁴ See below para.140. See GH-003; 05041(confidential); GH-015; 05060(confidential).

³⁴⁵ Indictment, paras.27-28.

the crime. Rather, he warned the SNB to be careful about what was being done and how it was done.³⁴⁶ Hadžić subsequently blocked a 1992 enquiry into the SNB's activities.³⁴⁷

- When confronted by local villagers about the fate of five non-Serbs from Klisa, abducted by Arkan's unit on 11 November 1991,³⁴⁸ Hadžić refused to discuss the issue.³⁴⁹
- When confronted by international community representatives with the crimes being committed against non-Serb civilians in the RSK, Hadžić continually denied that the perpetrators were under his control, or complained about crimes committed against Serb civilians.³⁵⁰ Rather than expressing an interest in putting an end to the crimes against non-Serbs, he defended them as a consequence of Serb self-defence or Serb self-determination.³⁵¹
- Despite the massacre in the Lovas minefield on 18 October 1991³⁵² being widely known and documented,³⁵³ Hadžić provided political protection for the perpetrators.³⁵⁴ Although the JNA alerted the SAO SBWS MUP to the crime, the latter did not investigate it.³⁵⁵

100. Despite his knowledge that crimes were occurring,³⁵⁶ Hadžić took no action to prevent or punish them.³⁵⁷ Hadžić's refusal to take action to stop crimes against non-Serbs demonstrates that he condoned, if not orchestrated, such criminal activity.³⁵⁸

101. This environment of impunity continued to permeate the RSK in 1992 and 1993. Widespread, ethnically-motivated crimes committed against non-Serb civilians formed the background against which the peace negotiations were taking place. They were a regular topic in meetings between UNPROFOR representatives and Hadžić and other Serb leaders.³⁵⁹ When international representatives raised the ethnic cleansing of non-Serbs with the local police, the local police refused to investigate, advising the representatives to speak to Hadžić. Hadžić refused to take

³⁴⁶ GH-024.

³⁴⁷ GH-020.

³⁴⁸ Indictment, para.29.

³⁴⁹ GH-021. *See below* para.156.

³⁵⁰ GH-146. *See also* GH-030; 01385.

³⁵¹ GH-146. *See also* 04819.

³⁵² Indictment, para.26. *See below* paras.188-190.

³⁵³ GH-027; 01131(confidential); 01135(confidential).

³⁵⁴ 04914(confidential), p.12.

³⁵⁵ GH-002.

³⁵⁶ *See below* para.120.

³⁵⁷ *See below* paras.121-122.

³⁵⁸ GH-146. *See also* 01212,para.15.

³⁵⁹ GH-030; GH-146, with reference to 01207(confidential) and 05228(confidential); GH-135. *See also e.g.* 00785; 01212; 01289; 01239(confidential); 00488; 00785,para.17; 00865,Annex IV; 00918,paras.4, 7, 11.

responsibility for addressing these crimes, referring instead to the centuries of oppression of Serbs, and claimed that people were leaving their homes freely.³⁶⁰

(iii) Hadžić failed to uphold his legal duties to ensure respect for the law and protection of non-Serbs

102. Hadžić failed to discharge his legal duties arising from his position.³⁶¹ As political leader of the SAO SBWS/RSK, Hadžić had a duty to protect the safety of the civilian population that inhabited the territories under his authority, regardless of their ethnicity. This duty extended to detainees who were inhabitants of the SAO SBWS/RSK held in facilities in Croatia and Serbia.³⁶²

103. Specifically, with regard to detainees, Hadžić had the duty to ensure:

- The proper determination of the detainees' legal status within a reasonable time,³⁶³ or to ensure their release;³⁶⁴
- The protection of detainees while in his custody or the custody of the detaining power;³⁶⁵ and
- That detainees were not transferred from his custody or the custody of the detaining power unless there was a reasonable belief that they would not be harmed.³⁶⁶

104. Hadžić's duty to inhabitants of the territories subject to his authority included his duty to ensure:

- That all inhabitants enjoyed respect for their human rights³⁶⁷ and
- The adequate care of "persons under the control of [his] subordinates."³⁶⁸

105. While both the SAO SBWS and RSK constitutions enshrined the rights of all citizens of the territory,³⁶⁹ in reality non-Serbs were systematically persecuted.³⁷⁰ Despite the duties enumerated

³⁶⁰ GH-030; GH-149; GH-146.

³⁶¹ *Mrkšić* AJ, paras.49, 71, 73-74; *Kordić* AJ, paras.609, 620; *Delalić* AJ, paras.328, 378-379; *Blaškić* AJ, para.663; *Martić* TJ, para.498; *Rutaganira* TJ, paras.78-79.

³⁶² Indictment, para.13(h).

³⁶³ *Kordić* AJ, para.609; *Delalić* AJ, para.328.

³⁶⁴ *Delalić* AJ, paras.379, 320-322; *Kordić* AJ, para.620.

³⁶⁵ *Mrkšić* AJ, paras.73, 69-70, 72.

³⁶⁶ *Mrkšić* AJ, para.74.

³⁶⁷ *Martić* TJ, para.498.

³⁶⁸ *Blaškić* AJ, para.663.

³⁶⁹ 00324,Art.8; 00809,Art.12.

³⁷⁰ See below Part IV.

above and his executive authority over the police and military,³⁷¹ Hadžić took no actions to protect non-Serbs. To the contrary, through the acts and omissions discussed above,³⁷² he endangered those he had the duty to protect.

2. Hadžić shared the JCE intent

106. Hadžić shared the intent to carry out the common criminal purpose and thus intended that the crimes falling within the scope of the JCE occur.³⁷³

107. As discussed above, Hadžić actively participated in crimes against non-Serbs. In addition, throughout his leadership, Serb Forces controlled or assisted by him or other JCE members perpetrated numerous crimes against non-Serbs in order to forcefully remove them from the territory under his authority. Although he had the power to do so, Hadžić deliberately refrained from intervening against the perpetrators of crimes. By participating in persecutory acts and by repeatedly failing to use his position to prevent his subordinates from committing crimes or to punish the perpetrators, Hadžić demonstrated his approval of these crimes. Hadžić's knowledge of and lack of reaction to crimes combined with his continued participation in the JCE is conclusive evidence of his intent.³⁷⁴

108. Should any of the crimes be found to fall outside the JCE's common criminal purpose, Hadžić is nevertheless liable for them as natural and foreseeable consequences of the JCE's implementation. With the awareness that these crimes were a possible consequence of its execution, Hadžić willingly took that risk and participated in the JCE.³⁷⁵

B. Other forms of liability under Article 7(1)³⁷⁶

109. Hadžić planned the crimes described in the Indictment. He developed the strategy encompassing their occurrence and was involved in meetings in which the execution of specific crimes was planned.³⁷⁷ In so doing, he substantially contributed to the crimes.³⁷⁸

110. Hadžić also ordered crimes.³⁷⁹ He was in a high position of authority—by his own account he could order anything to be done³⁸⁰—and effectively exercised this authority.³⁸¹ Given the

³⁷¹ See below paras.114-119.

³⁷² See above paras.91-101.

³⁷³ Indictment, para.9.

³⁷⁴ *Krajišnik* AJ, paras.193-194, 204. See also *Martić* AJ, paras.139, 143.

³⁷⁵ Indictment, para.9.

³⁷⁶ Indictment, para.14.

³⁷⁷ See e.g. Hadžić's meetings prior to the 1 August 1991 attack on Dalj (see above para.24), his meetings with JNA and TO commanders in Summer/Autumn 1991 (see above para.19), and his meetings prior to and immediately after the fall of Vukovar in November 1991 (see above para.20).

³⁷⁸ *D. Milošević* AJ, para.268; *Kordić* AJ, para.26.

systematic persecution of non-Serbs in the areas under Hadžić's authority, the only reasonable inference is that he instructed others to commit the charged crimes. Such orders had a direct and substantial effect on the commission of the crimes.³⁸²

111. Hadžić instigated the charged crimes, by prompting others to commit them, including by:

- Ordering the crimes;
- Facilitating their commission;³⁸³
- Creating an environment permissive of criminal behaviour;³⁸⁴ and
- Failing to discharge his legal duties to ensure respect for the law and the protection of the non-Serb population in the territories under his authority.³⁸⁵

These acts and omissions, both individually and cumulatively, substantially contributed to the commission of the crimes.³⁸⁶

112. In relation to his liability for planning, ordering and instigating, Hadžić directly intended the crimes. In the alternative, he was aware of the substantial likelihood that the execution of his plans and orders, and/or the carrying out of the acts which he instigated, would involve or result in the crimes taking place.³⁸⁷

113. Equally, Hadžić aided and abetted the charged crimes. Through both his positive acts and his failure to discharge his legal duties,³⁸⁸ Hadžić provided practical assistance, encouragement and moral support to those committing the crimes.³⁸⁹ Hadžić knew of the probability that the crimes would be committed and that his acts or omissions would contribute to their commission.³⁹⁰

³⁷⁹ *D. Milošević* AJ, para.290; *Kordić* AJ, para.28.

³⁸⁰ GH-003.

³⁸¹ *See e.g. below* paras.138-139.

³⁸² *Kamuhanda* AJ, para.75; *Kayishema* AJ, para.186; *Gacumbitsi* AJ, paras.184-185.

³⁸³ *See above* paras.33-59, 73-87.

³⁸⁴ *See above* paras.95-101.

³⁸⁵ *See above* paras.102-105.

³⁸⁶ *Kordić* AJ, para.27; *Galić* TJ, para.168.

³⁸⁷ *D. Milošević* AJ, para.268.

³⁸⁸ *Mrkšić* AJ, paras.49, 82, 154.

³⁸⁹ *Blaškić* AJ, para.46.

³⁹⁰ *Simić* AJ, para.86.

C. Hadžić's Superior Responsibility under Article 7(3)

1. Hadžić's superior-subordinate relationship over Serb Forces in the SAO SBWS/RSK

114. Hadžić was the superior of, and had effective control over, Serb Forces and subordinate Croatian Serb political and governmental personnel in the SAO SBWS and the RSK.

115. As President of the SAO SBWS government, Hadžić had effective control over the SAO SBWS political and governmental personnel, the SAO SBWS police, the TO, the SNB and other Serb Forces operating in the region.³⁹¹ He appointed Bogić as SNB Commander, Stojadin Todić as SBWS TO Staff Commander and Arkan as Commander of the Erdut training centre.³⁹² He dismissed police officers who confronted him for releasing non-Serb detainees into Arkan's custody on 21 September 1991 in Dalj³⁹³ and the SAO SBWS Minister of the Interior.³⁹⁴ This demonstrates his ability to exercise control when he chose to do so.

116. Equally, as RSK President, Hadžić had authority over the RSK civilian police and the police special units, through the Minister of the Interior and the Defence Minister respectively.³⁹⁵ Government ministers were answerable to him³⁹⁶ and he acknowledged his ability to appoint and dismiss members of the RSK government and SVK leadership.³⁹⁷ He had the authority to order the Ministry of the Interior to conduct investigations and make arrests, which he exercised.³⁹⁸

117. During 1992, Hadžić continued to exercise effective control over Arkan's Tigers and other Serb Forces operating in the RSK.³⁹⁹ One international official perceived certain members of these forces to be "Hadžić's Men", as whenever he saw or met Hadžić, he was escorted or surrounded by them.⁴⁰⁰ In General Panić's view, Arkan was led by Hadžić.⁴⁰¹

118. As RSK President, Hadžić was commander-in-chief of the RSK armed forces, including the RSK TO and the SVK.⁴⁰² Hadžić was authorised to:

- Lead the armed forces in peacetime and wartime, order general and partial mobilisation and organise preparations for the RSK's defence;⁴⁰³

³⁹¹ See above paras.6, 36-49.

³⁹² GH-003; 00312; 00337.

³⁹³ See below para.140.

³⁹⁴ GH-002.

³⁹⁵ 00809; 00991; 00998; 00990; 01611.

³⁹⁶ 00809, Art.87.

³⁹⁷ 01800.

³⁹⁸ 01710; 03354.

³⁹⁹ See e.g. GH-030.

⁴⁰⁰ GH-030.

- Preside over the RSK Supreme Defence Council, from its establishment in April 1993;⁴⁰⁴
- Appoint and promote military leaders;⁴⁰⁵
- Order the use of the police in wartime, during an imminent threat of war and state of emergency;⁴⁰⁶ and
- Declare a state of war in the RSK, which he did on 22 January 1993.⁴⁰⁷

119. Both as SAO SBWS President and later as RSK President, Hadžić held himself out as a head of state. He met frequently with UNPROFOR and international representatives, and represented the RSK in international negotiations.⁴⁰⁸ Almost every evening he would appear on television and discuss the state of affairs in the RSK.⁴⁰⁹ Hadžić openly asserted his executive authority over the RSK military and police, and never denied his ability to direct and order his subordinate forces.⁴¹⁰ Hadžić also demonstrated his authority over military matters. When, for example, he undertook to do something in negotiations with UNPROFOR, he was able to deliver the promised action.⁴¹¹

2. Hadžić's knowledge of the crimes committed by his subordinates

120. As President of the SAO SBWS and later the RSK, Hadžić was well-informed of all significant activities taking place within the territories under Serb control. His knowledge extended to the campaign of crime, persecution and expulsion directed against the non-Serbs present in these areas. Hadžić knew or had reason to know of the crimes being committed by his subordinates in the SAO SBWS and, in the 1992-1993 period, throughout the RSK. This knowledge is evidenced by factors including the following:

- He was directly involved in crimes committed by his subordinates;⁴¹²

⁴⁰¹ 01028; 01218(confidential). *See also* 01541,pp.41-44(confidential).

⁴⁰² 01100; 00991,Art.6; 01103.

⁴⁰³ 00809; 00991; 01611; 01596; 01195.

⁴⁰⁴ 01596; 01611; AGF82.

⁴⁰⁵ 01323; 01591; 01920. *See also* 01425; 01149; 01151; 01069.

⁴⁰⁶ 00991. *See also* 00990.

⁴⁰⁷ 01433.

⁴⁰⁸ *See e.g.* 00918; 01201, 05233(confidential); 05240(confidential); 01306(confidential); 05267(confidential); 05295(confidential); 05334(confidential); 05369(confidential); 05371(confidential); 05397(confidential); 05416(confidential); 05426(confidential); 05254(confidential); 00917-00918; 02059,p.64; GH-146.

⁴⁰⁹ GH-015.

⁴¹⁰ GH-146.

⁴¹¹ GH-146. *See e.g.* 05371,para.2(confidential).

⁴¹² *See above* para.94.

- He was in close personal proximity to the location where crimes took place;⁴¹³
- He was in a position to observe crimes on the ground as these unfolded;
- He was aware of the propensity of his subordinates to engage in violent and criminal behaviour;
- He received notice of crimes through his regular contacts with the Croatian Serb and the (S)FRY and Serbian authorities, with whom he frequently met to discuss the situation in the area under his authority,⁴¹⁴ through representatives of the international community,⁴¹⁵ through UN resolutions⁴¹⁶ and through the media;⁴¹⁷ and
- The sheer scale of the widespread and pervasive crimes against the non-Serb population made such crimes common knowledge.

3. Hadžić's failure to prevent or punish

121. In addition to Hadžić's power to discipline and dismiss his subordinates, he had the ability to initiate criminal proceedings against them for their crimes. Functioning judicial systems existed in the SAO SBWS⁴¹⁸ and the RSK.⁴¹⁹

122. However, those carrying out the crimes associated with ethnic cleansing in the SAO SBWS and the RSK operated in an environment of impunity, as Hadžić refused to take any action to prevent or punish such criminal activity.⁴²⁰

IV. THE CRIMES

A. General Requirements of Article 3 of the Statute

1. Existence of an armed conflict

123. From at least June 1991 until at least the end of December 1993, an armed conflict existed in the territory of Croatia between the Serb Forces, as defined in paragraph 11 of the Indictment,

⁴¹³ *Delalić* TJ, para.386. *See also Blaškić* AJ, paras.618-622.

⁴¹⁴ *See above* para.101.

⁴¹⁵ GH-030; GH-146, with reference to 01207(confidential) and 05228(confidential); GH-135. *See also e.g.* 00785; 01212; 03624; 05282(confidential); 01239(confidential).

⁴¹⁶ 00329(confidential); 00720(confidential); 00798(confidential); 01305.

⁴¹⁷ 00897; 04819; 01451.

⁴¹⁸ 00385-00387; 00389; 00391; 00479; 00539-00540; GH-003; 04886.

⁴¹⁹ 01595-01596; 01103; 01440; 01429-01432; 01614; 01434; 01438.

⁴²⁰ *See e.g.* 05241(confidential); GH-146; 01862(confidential); 01212,paras.15-16; GH-002; GH-135; 01239(confidential). *See further above* paras.95-105.

and the Croatian armed forces, including the Croatian MUP, the Croatian National Guard (“ZNG”) and the Croatian army.⁴²¹

124. From March 1991, Croatian forces launched attacks against JNA barracks and facilities in Croatia, provoking a JNA response.⁴²² Inter-ethnic tensions increased following clashes between Croatian and Serb forces in Pakrac⁴²³ and Plitvice in March 1991⁴²⁴ and in Borovo Selo in May 1991.⁴²⁵ In Spring 1991, units from Serbia, including Šešelji’s Men and Arkan’s Tigers, established themselves in various parts of Eastern Slavonia.⁴²⁶ From June 1991, Serb Forces began attacking towns and villages in SBWS.⁴²⁷

2. Nexus between the armed conflict and the crimes

125. There was a nexus between the armed conflict and the crimes charged under Article 3 of the Statute. The crimes occurred in the context of a war between Serb Forces and Croatian armed forces over the establishment of autonomous, mono-ethnic Serb territories in Croatia. The victims were civilians and persons not taking an active part in the hostilities at the time of the crimes. The perpetrators were aware of the nexus between their acts and the armed conflict.

B. General Requirements of Article 5 of the Statute

126. As required under Article 5 of the Statute, each of the crimes against humanity charged formed part of a widespread and/or systematic attack against a civilian population and the perpetrators were aware of the nexus between their acts and the attack.

1. The attack

127. During the Indictment period, Serb Forces carried out an attack against the Croat and other non-Serb population in large parts of Croatia. The purpose of this attack was to establish separate ethnically-Serb territories within Croatia through criminal means.⁴²⁸

⁴²¹ 00197; 00329(confidential); 00720(confidential); 00798(confidential); 00923; 01305; GH-106; GH-078; GH-034; GH-027; GH-003; GH-007; GH-015; GH-092; GH-124; GH-004; GH-131; GH-130; GH-030; GH-135; 01433; 01537; 01785; 01441; 01436; 00955; 01038; 00198.

⁴²² GH-034; GH-027; GH-009; GH-004.

⁴²³ GH-007; GH-102; GH-078.

⁴²⁴ See above para.35.

⁴²⁵ See above para.35.

⁴²⁶ GH-042; GH-003; GH-015; GH-004; GH-007; GH-005; 00144; 00149.

⁴²⁷ GH-162; 05039(confidential). See also above fn.421 and below Part IV(C). In Čelije, Serb Forces attacked the village, and “pillaged, plundered and torched” it (Indictment, paras.7, 20, 21(f)-(i), 44-47), see 00201. See also 00234.

⁴²⁸ See below Part IV(C) and above paras.23-32.

2. The widespread and/or systematic nature of the attack

128. Each of the crimes against humanity charged formed part of a widespread and/or systematic attack directed against a civilian population. Serb Forces attacked predominantly Croat and non-Serb hamlets, villages and towns in the targeted territories of Croatia during the Indictment period. The Croat and other non-Serb population was targeted. The evidence establishes that the Croat and non-Serb population was subjected to widespread killings, expulsions, deportations, arbitrary imprisonments, torture, wanton destruction, plunder and persecutions, resulting in thousands of victims and widespread destruction of their property and religious institutions.

129. The attack on the hamlets, villages and towns throughout the targeted territories in Croatia was conducted systematically. Serb Forces attacked village after village, burnt houses and religious sites, expelled, mistreated and killed non-Serb civilians. Those who survived were arbitrarily detained in inhumane conditions. The repetition of similar criminal conduct during the Indictment period shows that the crimes were the direct result of high-level planning and co-ordination by JCE members.

3. Civilian population

130. The attack was directed against the Croat and non-Serb civilian population. Non-Serb towns, many of which were undefended or could offer no significant resistance, were shelled and attacked indiscriminately, resulting in extensive civilian casualties. Non-Serb civilians, including women, children and elderly villagers, were systematically mistreated, killed and expelled from their villages. The presence within the civilian population of individuals not falling within the definition of civilians does not deprive the population of its civilian character.⁴²⁹ There is no requirement in law that the victims of the underlying crimes be civilians.⁴³⁰

4. Hadžić's acts formed part of the attack and he was aware that his acts formed part of the attack

131. Hadžić planned and implemented the attack on the Croat and non-Serb population and was among the main participants in the JCE. Hadžić was clearly aware that his acts in furtherance of the JCE, by their nature and consequences, formed part of this attack on the civilian population.

5. Discriminatory intent for persecutions

132. The general pattern of crime described above establishes that the crimes charged in the Indictment were carried out with the intent to discriminate on racial, religious and/or political

⁴²⁹ *Blaškić* AJ, para.115. *See also Galić* AJ, para.137.

grounds within the meaning of Article 5(h) of the Statute. Hadžić, together with other JCE members, headed this campaign of persecutions. He had the intent to discriminate against Croats and other non-Serbs because of their racial, political or religious affiliations during the relevant time.

C. The crimes charged

1. Dalj⁴³¹

133. The village of Dalj is located in Osijek Municipality, along the Danube River. In early 1991, Dalj had a mixed population.⁴³²

134. On 1 August 1991 the local TO, together with JNA units, attacked the village of Dalj⁴³³ and the nearby Dalj Planina area.⁴³⁴ The JNA shelled the Dalj police station, killing those inside.⁴³⁵ Many Croats fled to Croat-held territory.⁴³⁶

135. Following the takeover of Dalj, hundreds of non-Serbs were arrested and held in inhumane conditions at makeshift prisons at the police and local TO headquarters in the *Dom kulture* and the *Zadruga* building.⁴³⁷ There they were interrogated, beaten and tortured.⁴³⁸ Milorad Stričević, the Dalj TO Head of Security, oversaw the mistreatment of detainees.⁴³⁹ Arkan and his men were frequently allowed into these prisons to beat detainees.⁴⁴⁰

136. Serb Forces looted non-Serb property.⁴⁴¹ Movement restrictions were imposed. Croat residents were forced to sign their property over to the local TO.⁴⁴²

137. On New Year's Eve of 1991, Arkan and his men destroyed the Catholic Church in Dalj.⁴⁴³ In Dalj Planina, the Catholic Church was robbed and its doors and windows were removed.⁴⁴⁴

⁴³⁰ *Mrkšić* AJ, para.32.

⁴³¹ Indictment, paras.7, 20, 21(a)-(i), 24-25, 41(f), 42, 44-47.

⁴³² GH-084.

⁴³³ GH-098; 02488; 05572,p.7(confidential); GH-139; GH-015; GH-131. *See also* AGF45.

⁴³⁴ GH-008.

⁴³⁵ GH-143; GH-084; GH-003.

⁴³⁶ GH-138; GH-084.

⁴³⁷ GH-144; GH-143; GH-098; GH-084; GH-142; GH-099; GH-033; GH-003; GH-139; GH-075. *See* Indictment, para.41(f).

⁴³⁸ GH-003; GH-015; GH-144; GH-143; GH-098; GH-084; GH-142; GH-039; GH-033; GH-075.

⁴³⁹ GH-142; GH-084; GH-144; GH-033; GH-075; GH-092. *See also* 00419(confidential); 00451(confidential).

⁴⁴⁰ GH-084; GH-144; GH-098; GH-015; GH-033.

⁴⁴¹ GH-015.

⁴⁴² 00419(confidential); GH-003.

⁴⁴³ GH-015.

⁴⁴⁴ GH-062.

(a) Murder of 11 non-Serb detainees on 21 September 1991⁴⁴⁵

138. In mid-September 1991, Hadžić brought approximately 25-30 Croat prisoners, under special police escort, to the Dalj police headquarters. He claimed the prisoners were “Ustashes” from Baranja and that they would stand trial for horrible war crimes they had allegedly committed.⁴⁴⁶

139. During the night of 21 to 22 September 1991, Hadžić and Arkan arrived at the police headquarters along with approximately 20 of Arkan’s soldiers. Hadžić ordered the release of two detainees.⁴⁴⁷ Arkan and his men took eleven other prisoners from the building and shot them.⁴⁴⁸

140. On 23 September 1991, the Dalj police commander prepared a report about this incident for his superiors, which was subsequently delivered to Hadžić by the Chief of the Vukovar Secretary of Internal Affairs (“SUP”). Within a matter of days the Vukovar SUP Chief was threatened by Arkan and sacked by Hadžić. The Dalj police commander was also later dismissed.⁴⁴⁹ This conduct emboldened Arkan and others to continue executing prisoners.

141. In early 1998, the remains of nine of the 11 prisoners taken by Arkan were exhumed from a well in Čelije⁴⁵⁰ and from Daljski Atar.⁴⁵¹ The bodies of other victims killed by Arkan’s Tigers and the other Serb Forces were also found in these locations.⁴⁵²

(b) Murder of 28 non-Serb detainees around 4 October 1991⁴⁵³

142. In late September or early October 1991, the TO transferred a group of Croats captured in Baranja to the *Dom kulture*, where they were held for several days. The detainees were moved to the Dalj police headquarters at the *Zadruga* building,⁴⁵⁴ where they were interrogated by Stričević and badly beaten.⁴⁵⁵

143. On the night of 4 October 1991, Arkan and Stričević arrived at the police headquarters with approximately 20 of Arkan’s Tigers and several local TO members. After ordering the police members guarding the prisoners to leave,⁴⁵⁶ Arkan and his men beat and later shot 28 detainees.⁴⁵⁷

⁴⁴⁵ Indictment, para.24.

⁴⁴⁶ GH-003; GH-023. *See also* GH-067.

⁴⁴⁷ GH-098; GH-015; GH-099; GH-084.

⁴⁴⁸ GH-015; GH-084; GH-098; GH-003. *See* 02772.

⁴⁴⁹ GH-098; GH-099; GH-084; GH-020; GH-003; GH-015; 05041(confidential); 05060(confidential).

⁴⁵⁰ GH-098. *See* GH-105; GH-037; Annex C.

⁴⁵¹ *See* GH-105; GH-037; Annex C.

⁴⁵² *See below* paras.151, 157-160.

⁴⁵³ Indictment, para.25.

⁴⁵⁴ GH-093.

⁴⁵⁵ GH-093.

⁴⁵⁶ GH-143; GH-139.

⁴⁵⁷ GH-003; GH-023; GH-143; GH-139; 02438.

They dumped the bodies of the victims in the Danube River.⁴⁵⁸ The bodies of several victims were later discovered in the Danube in Novi Sad, Serbia.⁴⁵⁹

144. On 5 October 1991, the Dalj police commander investigated the incident and wrote a report informing his superiors of the killings.⁴⁶⁰ Although various SAO SBWS MUP and TO officials were informed,⁴⁶¹ the incident was not further investigated.⁴⁶²

145. At a meeting at the Dalj market shortly after this incident, Arkan publicly admitted to killing the prisoners.⁴⁶³

146. The remains of 21 victims were exhumed from the Novi Sad cemetery and a mass grave in Ilok.⁴⁶⁴

2. Erdut⁴⁶⁵

147. Erdut is located in Osijek municipality on the Danube River. In 1991, Erdut was a predominantly Croat village.⁴⁶⁶

148. In late July 1991, JNA units shelled Erdut from the Serbian side of the Danube.⁴⁶⁷ On 1 August 1991, the JNA and the TO attacked Erdut, causing the Croat population to flee.⁴⁶⁸ Several days after the attack, a local police unit and Arkan's Tigers established themselves in Erdut.⁴⁶⁹ Hadžić provided Arkan with the Erdut TO training centre, which became known as Arkan's training centre.⁴⁷⁰

149. Following the takeover of Erdut and Erdut Planina, a curfew was imposed and non-Serbs had their freedom of movement restricted.⁴⁷¹ Homes of non-Serbs were looted.⁴⁷² Non-Serbs needed the local police's approval to leave the village.⁴⁷³ They were also forced to sign over their

⁴⁵⁸ GH-003; GH-143; GH-139.

⁴⁵⁹ See Annex C.

⁴⁶⁰ GH-093; GH-015; 00370; GH-143; GH-139; GH-023; GH-003; GH-020.

⁴⁶¹ GH-093.

⁴⁶² GH-143; GH-139.

⁴⁶³ GH-003; GH-139. See GH-143; 00451(confidential).

⁴⁶⁴ See GH-105; GH-037; Annex C.

⁴⁶⁵ Indictment, paras.7, 20, 21(a)-(i), 27-29, 34-36, 38, 41(g), 42, 44-47.

⁴⁶⁶ GH-098.

⁴⁶⁷ GH-008; GH-084; GH-138; GH-062; GH-035; GH-123; GH-045.

⁴⁶⁸ GH-144; GH-142; GH-138; GH-020; GH-062; GH-035; GH-008; GH-123; GH-042; 00217; 02849.

⁴⁶⁹ GH-098; GH-020; GH-035; GH-003.

⁴⁷⁰ See above paras.49, 115.

⁴⁷¹ GH-144; GH-098; GH-033; GH-062.

⁴⁷² GH-008; GH-144; GH-015; GH-098; GH-062; GH-035; GH-056; GH-092.

⁴⁷³ GH-144; GH-098; GH-062.

property to the local authorities.⁴⁷⁴ Many non-Serbs who remained were subjected to forced labour.⁴⁷⁵

150. Arkan set up a makeshift prison within the Erdut training centre,⁴⁷⁶ where non-Serbs were held.⁴⁷⁷ Detainees were interrogated, maltreated, beaten and murdered by Arkan's Tigers.⁴⁷⁸ The remains of many of these victims were discovered during exhumations of mass gravesites. Hadžić's government was seated next to Arkan's training centre, in the same compound.⁴⁷⁹

(a) Murder of twelve non-Serb detainees in Erdut on 10 November 1991⁴⁸⁰

151. On 9 November 1991, Arkan's Tigers, acting with the Erdut police and Security Staff of the Dalj TO, arrested a number of non-Serb villagers from Erdut, Dalj Planina and Erdut Planina.⁴⁸¹ The detainees were taken to the prison at Arkan's training centre in Erdut, where they were interrogated and badly beaten.⁴⁸² The same evening, one of the detainees, Mihajlo Pap *a.k.a.* Mišika was released and returned home.⁴⁸³ The following morning, one of Arkan's Tigers re-arrested him.⁴⁸⁴ The detainees were killed by Arkan and Stričević's men. Most were buried in Čelije at the Catholic Cemetery and one victim was buried in Daljski Atar.⁴⁸⁵

(b) Murder of three non-Serb detainees in Erdut after 9 November 1991⁴⁸⁶

152. Several days after his abduction, Juliana Pap, the mother of Mihajlo, began looking for him and other missing family members. As a result, Mihajlo (Mile) Ulemek, a member of Arkan's Tigers, intervened with SNB Commander Bogić in order for the rest of the family to be killed. SNB members arrested Juliana Pap, her son Franjo Pap and the fiancée of her son Mihajlo Pap, Natalija Rakin, at their home in Erdut. They were executed near Lovački dom.⁴⁸⁷

⁴⁷⁴ GH-056; GH-144; GH-098; GH-062.

⁴⁷⁵ GH-098; GH-138; GH-062; GH-042. *See also* GH-111.

⁴⁷⁶ Indictment, para.41(g).

⁴⁷⁷ GH-024; GH-033; GH-099; GH-020; GH-056; GH-133; GH-125; GH-073; GH-074; GH-082.

⁴⁷⁸ GH-020; GH-056; GH-101; GH-045; GH-125; GH-073; GH-074; GH-082; GH-132. *See also* 00343(confidential); 00450(confidential); 00485(confidential).

⁴⁷⁹ *See above* para.47.

⁴⁸⁰ Indictment, para.27.

⁴⁸¹ GH-138; GH-035; GH-055; GH-008. *See also* GH-062.

⁴⁸² GH-035; GH-024.

⁴⁸³ GH-055.

⁴⁸⁴ GH-055.

⁴⁸⁵ *See* GH-105; GH-037; Annex C. *See also* 01972(confidential); GH-062; GH-024.

⁴⁸⁶ Indictment, para.28.

⁴⁸⁷ GH-024; GH-055; GH-008.

153. Several days later, rumours of the disappearance of the Pap family spread through Erdut. Hadžić asked Bogić about the incident, who replied that it had been taken care of.⁴⁸⁸

154. The bodies of the victims were exhumed from a well in Borovo Selo.⁴⁸⁹

(c) Murder of five non-Serb detainees on 11 November 1991⁴⁹⁰

155. On 11 November 1991, members of Arkan's Tigers led by Mihaljo Ulemek arrested five non-Serb civilians in Klisa and two in Dalj and Bijelo Brdo.⁴⁹¹ The seven prisoners were transported to Erdut, held in a house opposite Arkan's training centre, and were repeatedly interrogated and beaten.⁴⁹² The prisoners were later detained at Arkan's training centre.⁴⁹³ On 13 November 1991, two detainees with Serb relatives were released.⁴⁹⁴

156. A few days later, villagers from Klisa went to Hadžić's government offices in Erdut to enquire about the fate of the remaining five detainees.⁴⁹⁵ They asked Hadžić why these men had been detained, to which he responded that this was not their business and walked away.⁴⁹⁶

157. The five detainees were executed and their remains were later exhumed from a mass grave in the village of Čelije,⁴⁹⁷ where Arkan had a training base.⁴⁹⁸

(d) Murder of five non-Serb detainees on or around 10 December 1991⁴⁹⁹

158. On 10 December 1991, local TO members led by Arkan and local police arrested five non-Serbs from Erdut.⁵⁰⁰ The victims were taken to Arkan's training centre and subsequently killed.⁵⁰¹ The bodies of four victims were exhumed from a well in Daljski Atar.⁵⁰² Arkan's Tigers and other perpetrators disposed of the bodies of other scheduled victims in Daljski Atar.⁵⁰³

⁴⁸⁸ GH-024.

⁴⁸⁹ See GH-105; GH-037; Annex C. See 05579(confidential).

⁴⁹⁰ Indictment, para.29.

⁴⁹¹ GH-056; GH-049; GH-107; GH-021; GH-079.

⁴⁹² GH-079; GH-049.

⁴⁹³ GH-020; GH-049; GH-056; GH-079.

⁴⁹⁴ GH-049; GH-107; GH-021; GH-056; GH-079.

⁴⁹⁵ GH-021.

⁴⁹⁶ GH-021.

⁴⁹⁷ See GH-105; GH-037; Annex C. See also GH-049.

⁴⁹⁸ GH-020.

⁴⁹⁹ Indictment, para.34.

⁵⁰⁰ GH-031; GH-042; GH-123; GH-098; GH-033.

⁵⁰¹ GH-033.

⁵⁰² See GH-105; GH-037; Annex C.

⁵⁰³ See paras.141, 151, 159-160.

(e) Murder of seven non-Serb detainees in Erdut on 26 December 1991⁵⁰⁴

159. Between 22 and 25 December 1991, local TO members led by Arkan and local police arrested seven ethnic Hungarian and Croat civilians in Erdut and took them to Arkan's training centre.⁵⁰⁵ On 26 December 1991, they were shot and killed.⁵⁰⁶ The bodies of the victims were found in a mass grave in Daljski Atar.⁵⁰⁷

(f) Murder of four non-Serb detainees in Erdut on 21 February 1992⁵⁰⁸

160. On 21 February 1992, Arkan, local TO and SNB members arrested four members of the Albert family, all non-Serbs, in Erdut. They were interrogated at Arkan's training centre and then murdered.⁵⁰⁹ Their bodies were buried in a mass grave in Daljski Atar.⁵¹⁰

(g) Murder of Marija Senaši in Erdut on 3 June 1992⁵¹¹

161. On 3 June 1992, SNB members, together with Arkan's Tigers, arrested Marija Senaši, an ethnic Hungarian, in Erdut.⁵¹² She was subsequently murdered and her body was thrown into a well in Dalj Planina.⁵¹³

3. Aljmaš⁵¹⁴

162. When Serb Forces attacked Erdut and Dalj on 1 August 1991, many Croats from the neighbouring village of Aljmaš fled to Croat-held territory.⁵¹⁵ Croat homes were subsequently looted.⁵¹⁶

163. In early September 1991, Serb Forces, including soldiers of the JNA's 51st Mechanised Brigade, seized Aljmaš,⁵¹⁷ from which Croat inhabitants had fled or been expelled.⁵¹⁸ Arkan's

⁵⁰⁴ Indictment, para.35.

⁵⁰⁵ GH-031; GH-132; GH-133; GH-092; GH-138; GH-091; GH-032.

⁵⁰⁶ GH-132; GH-101.

⁵⁰⁷ See Annex C.

⁵⁰⁸ Indictment, para.36.

⁵⁰⁹ GH-024; GH-031; GH-091; GH-059; GH-140.

⁵¹⁰ See GH-105; GH-037; Annex C.

⁵¹¹ Indictment, para.38.

⁵¹² GH-062; GH-024.

⁵¹³ GH-024. See GH-105; GH-037; Annex C. See also above para.151.

⁵¹⁴ Indictment, paras.7, 20, 21(f)-(i), 44-47.

⁵¹⁵ GH-084; GH-008.

⁵¹⁶ GH-084.

⁵¹⁷ GH-008.

⁵¹⁸ GH-008.

Tigers subsequently mined the Catholic Church causing severe damage to it.⁵¹⁹ The Church was destroyed in August 1993.⁵²⁰

164. After the takeover, local TO members looted homes.⁵²¹ Croats were also detained, had their movement restricted and their homes subjected to random searches.⁵²²

4. Sarvaš⁵²³

165. Following the takeover of Aljmaš,⁵²⁴ in early September 1991, Serb Forces, including soldiers of the JNA's 51st Mechanised Brigade and members of the Bijelo Brdo TO, attacked the neighbouring Croat majority village of Sarvaš.⁵²⁵ JNA tanks fired indiscriminately at the village.⁵²⁶ By the end of the attack, the village was depleted of its inhabitants and heavily damaged.⁵²⁷

5. Borovo Selo⁵²⁸

166. Following the attack against Dalj in August 1991, non-Serbs were detained at detention facilities in Borovo Selo, including as many as 100 at a stable or workshop⁵²⁹ in the village.⁵³⁰ Some prisoners held at this facility were killed.⁵³¹ Others were beaten and mistreated by local Serbian policemen.⁵³² Some prisoners were exchanged.⁵³³ Others were transferred to different detention facilities in the area, including the Dalj police station.⁵³⁴ Many non-Serbs were also imprisoned at the Youth Discotheque in Borovo Selo, a facility operated by the local TO.⁵³⁵ Non-Serb detainees were beaten and forced to perform labour for local Serbs.⁵³⁶

6. The Takeover of Vukovar⁵³⁷

167. Prior to the conflict in 1991, the ethnic composition of the city of Vukovar and its suburb of Borovo was roughly 42.4% Croat and 38.3% Serb. The remaining roughly 19.2% belonged to other

⁵¹⁹ GH-008; GH-062.

⁵²⁰ 05411(confidential).

⁵²¹ GH-008.

⁵²² GH-084.

⁵²³ Indictment, paras.7, 20, 21(g)-(i), 44-47.

⁵²⁴ GH-008.

⁵²⁵ GH-008.

⁵²⁶ GH-008.

⁵²⁷ GH-008.

⁵²⁸ Indictment, paras.21(b)-(e), 41(l), 42.

⁵²⁹ Indictment, para.41(i).

⁵³⁰ GH-024; GH-015; GH-005; GH-098.

⁵³¹ GH-005.

⁵³² GH-098.

⁵³³ GH-098.

⁵³⁴ GH-098.

⁵³⁵ GH-024; GH-015.

⁵³⁶ GH-024.

⁵³⁷ Indictment, paras.7, 20, 21(h)-(i), 44-47.

ethnicities or declared themselves to be Yugoslav.⁵³⁸ Between 25 June 1991 and 31 December 1993, roughly 20,320 people were displaced from Vukovar and Borovo, of whom roughly 97.9% were non-Serb.⁵³⁹

168. The capture of Vukovar was essential to the execution of the common criminal purpose. Strategically significant,⁵⁴⁰ the SAO SBWS leadership considered the city its future capital.⁵⁴¹ This view was shared by other JCE members.⁵⁴²

169. The city of Vukovar and its immediate environs were shelled with growing intensity from June to August 1991.⁵⁴³ Between September and October 1991, the severity of the attacks increased.⁵⁴⁴ From early October until 18 November 1991, Serb Forces launched constant and indiscriminate operations in and around the city, often deploying JNA aircraft, artillery, tanks and rockets.⁵⁴⁵ Serb Forces involved in these attacks included: the JNA; the Republic of Serbia TO; the local TO; units of the MUP/SDB Serbia, including a unit led by Captain Dragan and Arkan's Tigers; and Serb volunteer units, including Šešelji's Men.⁵⁴⁶ They faced poorly equipped Croat fighters.⁵⁴⁷

170. On 18 November 1991, Vukovar fell to the Serb Forces.⁵⁴⁸ It was decimated.⁵⁴⁹

7. Attacks against Towns and Villages South and East of the City of Vukovar

171. As Serb Forces laid waste to the city of Vukovar and its immediate environs, they captured other predominantly Croat towns and villages in the municipality of Vukovar, including Sotin, Tovarnik, Lovas, Bapska, Šarengrad, Ilok and Opatovac.⁵⁵⁰

⁵³⁸ GH-117; 00851.

⁵³⁹ GH-117.

⁵⁴⁰ 04931,p.22.

⁵⁴¹ See above para.30.

⁵⁴² 00696, p.6.

⁵⁴³ GH-104; GH-080; GH-103; GH-072.

⁵⁴⁴ GH-080; GH-108; GH-072.

⁵⁴⁵ 00357,pp.2-16, 19-22, 24-28, 30, 32-38; 00353; 00423; 00416; 00579; 00590-00591; 00584; 00402; 00442; 00410; 00471; 00515; 00460; GH-038; GH-120; GH-036; GH-080; 01762; 05064(confidential); GH-103.

⁵⁴⁶ 00353; 00396; 00422; 00458; 00496; 00443; 01637; 00551; 00357; 00584; 00736; 00913; 02084,p.1; 02082; 00587; 00586; GH-129; GH-011; GH-016; 00461; 04971; GH-028; GH-131; GH-124; GH-025.

⁵⁴⁷ GH-120; GH-080; GH-046.

⁵⁴⁸ GH-038; 00892,p.7.

⁵⁴⁹ GH-038; GH-081; GH-120; GH-114; 00717; 05125(confidential). See also GH-036.

⁵⁵⁰ The order in which these villages are listed reflects the chronological order in which they were captured.

172. The captured territory lay in an arc bordering the Danube, running south and east from the city of Vukovar.



This is a cut-out from the map of SBWS in Annex A.

173. Capturing this territory, and blocking Croat access to the Danube, was essential to establishing a broad corridor linking the Republic of Serbia and SBWS.⁵⁵¹

174. By mid-to-late October 1991, Serb Forces succeeded in securing control of this territory and driving away most non-Serbs living there. Expulsions continued through 1993. Between 25 June 1991 and 31 December 1993, roughly 32,000 people, of whom 98.4% were non-Serb, were expelled from the municipality of Vukovar.⁵⁵²

(a) Sotin⁵⁵³

175. Sotin is southeast of Vukovar on the Danube River. Prior to the conflict in 1991, Sotin was predominantly Croat. On 28 August 1991, the JNA attacked Sotin.⁵⁵⁴ That day, JNA fighter jets fired at non-Serbs attending a funeral.⁵⁵⁵ Later in the day, Serb Forces, including the JNA, attacked residential areas in Sotin with tanks, forcing many Croat residents to flee to the neighbouring village of Lovas.⁵⁵⁶

⁵⁵¹ See 04931,p.22.

⁵⁵² GH-117.

⁵⁵³ Indictment, paras.7, 20, 21(h), 44-45.

⁵⁵⁴ GH-141.

⁵⁵⁵ GH-141.

⁵⁵⁶ GH-141; GH-048.

(b) Tovarnik⁵⁵⁷

176. Prior to the conflict in 1991, Tovarnik was predominantly Croat with a Serb minority.⁵⁵⁸

177. On or around 20 September 1991, JNA tanks shelled public buildings, homes and the Catholic Church in Tovarnik.⁵⁵⁹ There was minimal resistance from within Tovarnik.⁵⁶⁰ On or around 22 September 1991, Serb Forces, including the JNA and local TO, entered Tovarnik and fired indiscriminately at homes.⁵⁶¹

178. Many Croats were forced to flee to the neighbouring villages of Lovas and Ilok.⁵⁶² There was extensive destruction in Tovarnik including to homes and the Catholic Church.⁵⁶³ Serb Forces also looted property.⁵⁶⁴

179. On or around 23 September 1991, Serb Forces, including the JNA, members of Serbian volunteer units, members of the local TO and members of a special MUP Serbia unit led by Captain Dragan gathered many local residents and expelled them from SBWS.⁵⁶⁵

(c) Lovas⁵⁶⁶

180. Prior to the conflict in 1991, Lovas was a predominantly Croat village with a Serb minority.⁵⁶⁷ By the end of December 1991, most of Lovas's Croat residents had fled to Croat-held territory.⁵⁶⁸

181. JNA tanks fired into Lovas in early September 1991 damaging the Catholic Church.⁵⁶⁹

182. Fearing that Lovas would be targeted like other villages attacked by Serb Forces, representatives from Lovas negotiated with the JNA beginning on around 27 September 1991.⁵⁷⁰ At these negotiations, JNA Colonel Milić Jovanović threatened to "destroy" Lovas.⁵⁷¹ Similarly, JNA Colonel Zelimir Petrović warned that if a single shot was fired, the JNA would "flatten the

⁵⁵⁷ Indictment, paras.7, 20, 21(e)-(i), 44-47.

⁵⁵⁸ GH-096.

⁵⁵⁹ GH-096; GH-141; GH-048.

⁵⁶⁰ GH-096.

⁵⁶¹ GH-096; GH-025.

⁵⁶² GH-095; GH-141; GH-048; GH-068.

⁵⁶³ GH-141; GH-048; GH-145; GH-095.

⁵⁶⁴ GH-048.

⁵⁶⁵ GH-096.

⁵⁶⁶ Indictment, paras.7, 20, 21(a)-(i), 26, 41(m), 42, 44-47.

⁵⁶⁷ GH-095.

⁵⁶⁸ GH-095; GH-119; GH-064; GH-051.

⁵⁶⁹ GH-095.

⁵⁷⁰ GH-048; GH-095.

⁵⁷¹ GH-048.

village.”⁵⁷² Inhabitants gave the few weapons which they had to the JNA.⁵⁷³ Still dissatisfied, JNA Lieutenant Colonel Radosavkić warned that Lovas would “suffer the same fate as Tovarnik.”⁵⁷⁴

183. After the JNA ultimatum, many villagers, including refugees from neighbouring villages, fled to Ilok.⁵⁷⁵ Between around 1 and 7 October 1991, JNA tanks fired at Lovas damaging homes and the Catholic Church.⁵⁷⁶ This drove more villagers to Ilok.⁵⁷⁷

184. A full-scale attack against Lovas, to which there was no resistance, occurred on 10 October 1991.⁵⁷⁸ The JNA shelled Croat-populated areas.⁵⁷⁹ Many Croats fled to Ilok and the neighbouring village of Mohovo that day.⁵⁸⁰ After the shelling stopped, Serb Forces entered Lovas. They beat and raped non-Serb villagers,⁵⁸¹ searched, looted and destroyed Croat homes and killed non-Serb inhabitants.⁵⁸² Other Croat homes were used to accommodate members of the Serb Forces.⁵⁸³ Croat residents who left Lovas had to sign a document transferring their property to the SAO SBWS.⁵⁸⁴ Serbs then occupied their homes.⁵⁸⁵ The homes of Serbs remained untouched.⁵⁸⁶

185. The movements of Croats who remained in the village were tightly controlled.⁵⁸⁷

186. Beginning on or around 10 October 1991, some local Croats had to go to the *Zadruga* building in Lovas,⁵⁸⁸ where they received forced labour assignments.⁵⁸⁹

187. On or around 17 October 1991, Ljuban Devetak, the local leader in Lovas,⁵⁹⁰ ordered all men of military age to assemble in front of the *Zadruga* building.⁵⁹¹ Those who responded to this order and assembled in front of the *Zadruga* building were all Croat.⁵⁹² Some were assigned to perform forced labour. They were taken to the home of a Serb and beaten.⁵⁹³ Approximately 70

⁵⁷² GH-141.

⁵⁷³ GH-141; GH-095; GH-048.

⁵⁷⁴ GH-095; GH-141.

⁵⁷⁵ GH-048; GH-095; GH-141.

⁵⁷⁶ GH-048; GH-095; GH-064; GH-141; 05085.p.12(confidential).

⁵⁷⁷ GH-113; GH-141; GH-064.

⁵⁷⁸ GH-095.

⁵⁷⁹ GH-095; GH-141.

⁵⁸⁰ GH-095; GH-141.

⁵⁸¹ GH-064.

⁵⁸² GH-095; GH-048; GH-095; GH-051; GH-064; GH-141; GH-156; 05062,pp.1-2(confidential).

⁵⁸³ GH-095; GH-134; GH-119.

⁵⁸⁴ GH-095.

⁵⁸⁵ GH-113.

⁵⁸⁶ GH-095.

⁵⁸⁷ GH-095; GH-134; GH-113.

⁵⁸⁸ Indictment, para.41(m).

⁵⁸⁹ GH-095; GH-051; GH-064; GH-134; GH-113.

⁵⁹⁰ GH-095; GH-051; GH-134.

⁵⁹¹ GH-095; GH-119; GH-064; GH-134.

⁵⁹² GH-134.

⁵⁹³ GH-064.

Croats remained in the courtyard of the *Zadruga* building where they were mistreated.⁵⁹⁴ Some were beaten and stabbed to death.⁵⁹⁵ Republic of Serbia TO soldiers from Valjevo (Serbia) and Serb volunteers, including members of the Dušan Silni volunteer unit, participated in their mistreatment.⁵⁹⁶

(i) Murder of 21 Croats at a minefield on the outskirts of Lovas on 18 October 1991⁵⁹⁷

188. On 18 October 1991,⁵⁹⁸ soldiers from the Serbian TO unit from Valjevo and the Dušan Silni volunteer unit⁵⁹⁹ took roughly 50 Croats from the *Zadruga* building to a mined clover field on the outskirts of Lovas.⁶⁰⁰ En route, a Serb soldier shot and killed a detainee who could not walk.⁶⁰¹

189. At the clover field, the detainees were forced to walk in a line, sweeping their feet to check for mines.⁶⁰² When a detainee triggered a mine, the Serb soldiers accompanying them fired at the detainees.⁶⁰³ In total, 21 Croats died at the clover field that day,⁶⁰⁴ killed by mine explosions or gunfire.⁶⁰⁵ Other detainees were injured.⁶⁰⁶ The remains of the dead were recovered from a mass grave in Lovas.⁶⁰⁷

190. The involvement of soldiers from the TO unit from Valjevo and the Dušan Silni volunteer unit became widely known and was reported up the JNA chain of command, and reached MUP Serbia.⁶⁰⁸ [REDACTED].⁶⁰⁹ Although the SAO SBWS police were informed, they did not conduct an investigation.⁶¹⁰ [REDACTED].⁶¹¹

⁵⁹⁴ GH-095; GH-119; GH-051; GH-064.

⁵⁹⁵ GH-095; GH-119.

⁵⁹⁶ GH-119; GH-051; GH-134; GH-027; GH-095.

⁵⁹⁷ Indictment, para.26.

⁵⁹⁸ GH-095.

⁵⁹⁹ GH-095; GH-051; GH-027; 00478,p.3; GH-119; GH-134; GH-102; GH-113; 01135,pp.1-2(confidential); 01131,pp.2-3(confidential).

⁶⁰⁰ GH-095; GH-051.

⁶⁰¹ GH-095; GH-119; GH-051. *See* GH-105; GH-037; Annex C.

⁶⁰² GH-095; GH-051; GH-064; 01131,p.3(confidential).

⁶⁰³ GH-095; GH-051; 01131,p.3(confidential).

⁶⁰⁴ GH-095.

⁶⁰⁵ GH-119; *See* GH-105; GH-037; Annex C.

⁶⁰⁶ GH-119; GH-051; GH-064; GH-095.

⁶⁰⁷ GH-095; GH-119. *See* GH-105; Annex C.

⁶⁰⁸ GH-027; 01131(confidential); 01135(confidential).

⁶⁰⁹ [REDACTED].

⁶¹⁰ GH-002.

⁶¹¹ [REDACTED].

(d) Bapska⁶¹²

191. Prior to the conflict in 1991, Bapska was a predominantly Croat village with a Serb minority.⁶¹³ By 15 October 1991, approximately 500 people remained in Bapska,⁶¹⁴ most of whom were elderly.⁶¹⁵

192. On around 28 September 1991, JNA Major Slobodan Barjaktarević issued an ultimatum to handover weapons, failing which, Bapska “will cease to exist on a geographical map.”⁶¹⁶

193. Beginning on 4 October 1991, the JNA fired heavy artillery at the predominantly Croat part of Bapska, damaging the Catholic Church.⁶¹⁷ JNA tanks entered Bapska on 5 October 1991, and fired indiscriminately damaging numerous homes and causing further damage to the Catholic Church.⁶¹⁸ On 7 October 1991, Serb volunteers torched Croat homes.⁶¹⁹ The JNA periodically shelled Bapska until around 14 October 1991.⁶²⁰

194. Many residents of Bapska fled the village. Some left SBWS altogether, while others went to Ilok.⁶²¹

(e) Šarengrad⁶²²

195. Prior to the conflict in 1991, Šarengrad was a predominantly Croat village with a Serb minority.⁶²³ By the end of October 1991, the only Croats left in Šarengrad were the elderly and unwell, some of whom were later expelled in 1992.⁶²⁴

196. On 4 and 5 October 1991, the JNA fired artillery indiscriminately damaging homes and the Orthodox Church.⁶²⁵ In fear, many inhabitants began fleeing to Ilok on 5 October 1991.⁶²⁶ On 7 October 1991, the JNA presented village representatives with an ultimatum demanding the

⁶¹² Indictment, paras.7, 20, 21(g)-(i), 44-47.

⁶¹³ GH-068.

⁶¹⁴ GH-094.

⁶¹⁵ GH-094.

⁶¹⁶ 00418,p.2; GH-128; GH-068.

⁶¹⁷ 05085,p.11(confidential); GH-094; GH-068.

⁶¹⁸ GH-094.

⁶¹⁹ GH-094; 05085,p.11(confidential).

⁶²⁰ GH-094.

⁶²¹ GH-094; GH-068.

⁶²² Indictment, paras.7, 20, 21(g)-(i), 44-47.

⁶²³ 05085,p.13(confidential); GH-068.

⁶²⁴ GH-043; 05085,p.13(confidential).

⁶²⁵ GH-043; 05085,p.13(confidential); GH-094; GH-068.

⁶²⁶ GH-043.

surrender of ZNG soldiers and all weapons, failing which, Šarengrad would be destroyed.⁶²⁷ More villagers fled after this ultimatum.⁶²⁸

197. Beginning on 7 October 1991, Serb volunteers entered Šarengrad and looted and destroyed Croat homes.⁶²⁹ [REDACTED]⁶³⁰

(f) Ilok⁶³¹

198. Prior to the conflict in 1991, Ilok was a Croat majority town with a population of roughly 6,775 people, of whom approximately 7.1% were Serb.⁶³²

199. By early October 1991, there were over 10,000 people in Ilok as non-Serbs fled neighbouring settlements, including Tovarnik, Bapska, Šarengrad and Lovas.⁶³³ By mid-October 1991, Ilok's population reached approximately 15,000.⁶³⁴ Many who fled to Ilok spoke of the damage and destruction wrought by Serb Forces in their villages.⁶³⁵

200. Fearing a similar fate, officials from Ilok and neighbouring villages negotiated with the JNA beginning on 7 October 1991.⁶³⁶ JNA Colonel Petar Grahovac demanded the surrender of weapons and the identification of local civilian protection unit members.⁶³⁷ Failing this, Grahovac threatened that "Ilok will be destroyed within 2 hours."⁶³⁸ Later, JNA General Dragoljub Arandelović demanded that weapons be handed over, homes be searched and that the JNA be allowed to assume control of Ilok.⁶³⁹ Arandelović threatened to "level Ilok to the ground" if these terms were not met.⁶⁴⁰ Arandelović justified his demands by suggesting that Serbs in Ilok were at risk.⁶⁴¹ Kertes participated in the negotiations for the surrender of Ilok.⁶⁴²

201. A referendum was held on 13 October 1991 to determine whether to accept the JNA's terms.⁶⁴³ Fearing the consequences if they stayed, 73% of the voters favoured leaving the village.⁶⁴⁴

⁶²⁷ 05085,p.13(confidential); GH-043.

⁶²⁸ 05085,p.13(confidential); GH-043.

⁶²⁹ 05085,p.13(confidential).

⁶³⁰ [REDACTED].

⁶³¹ Indictment, paras.7, 20, 21(f)-(h), 44-45.

⁶³² GH-117. *See also* GH-068.

⁶³³ GH-068.

⁶³⁴ 05085,pp.14-15(confidential); 05053,p.2(confidential).

⁶³⁵ GH-068; GH-141.

⁶³⁶ GH-068; 05050,p.3(confidential); 05085,p.14(confidential).

⁶³⁷ GH-068.

⁶³⁸ GH-068.

⁶³⁹ GH-068; 00401.

⁶⁴⁰ GH-068; GH-141.

⁶⁴¹ GH-068.

⁶⁴² GH-155.

⁶⁴³ GH-068.

202. On 17 October 1991, 11,000 people travelled from Ilok to Croat-held territory leaving behind approximately 500 Croats who were predominantly elderly or infirm.⁶⁴⁵ Some Croats in the convoy were arrested at checkpoints and taken to detention camps in Serbia.⁶⁴⁶ SNB members were present in Bačka Palanka (Serbia) and assisted the JNA in identifying suspected ZNG members.⁶⁴⁷

203. Following the departure of the convoy, ethnic Serbs seized the homes of Croats.⁶⁴⁸ Croats who stayed were taken to the police headquarters in Ilok and mistreated.⁶⁴⁹ Some were forced to search for mines.⁶⁵⁰

(g) Opatovac⁶⁵¹

204. As non-Serbs in Ilok were abandoning the town on 17 October 1991, villagers in Opatovac were negotiating with the JNA to avoid being attacked.⁶⁵² The JNA's conditions that weapons be handed over and homes be searched were ultimately accepted.⁶⁵³ Many Croats however had already fled Opatovac having heard of the crimes committed by Serb Forces from those who fled neighbouring villages.⁶⁵⁴

205. After the JNA took Opatovac, non-Serbs were required to obtain authorisation from the local authorities to pass through checkpoints around the village.⁶⁵⁵ The homes of non-Serbs were also arbitrarily searched⁶⁵⁶ and looted.⁶⁵⁷ Although the JNA instructed that all weapons be handed over, only weapons belonging to non-Serbs were confiscated.⁶⁵⁸

206. Many non-Serbs also performed forced labour.⁶⁵⁹

207. Non-Serb males were detained at the police station.⁶⁶⁰ Women and children had to report there each morning.⁶⁶¹ Serb Forces, including the local TO, interrogated and mistreated non-Serbs at the police station.⁶⁶² Non-Serbs were also mistreated and sexually assaulted in their homes.⁶⁶³

⁶⁴⁴ GH-068.

⁶⁴⁵ 05085,p.14(confidential); 05057,p.3(confidential).

⁶⁴⁶ GH-068.

⁶⁴⁷ GH-024.

⁶⁴⁸ GH-068.

⁶⁴⁹ GH-068.

⁶⁵⁰ GH-068.

⁶⁵¹ Indictment, paras.7, 20, 21(b)-(h), 41(k), 42, 44-45.

⁶⁵² GH-061.

⁶⁵³ GH-061.

⁶⁵⁴ GH-061.

⁶⁵⁵ GH-061.

⁶⁵⁶ GH-061; GH-085.

⁶⁵⁷ GH-061.

⁶⁵⁸ GH-061.

⁶⁵⁹ GH-061.

208. From late October 1991, non-Serbs were expelled from Opatovac.⁶⁶⁴ Many were transferred to detention facilities in Serbia.⁶⁶⁵ Their homes were used to accommodate the JNA and the local TO.⁶⁶⁶

8. The Fall of Vukovar and its Aftermath⁶⁶⁷

209. On 18 November 1991, the city of Vukovar fell to Serb Forces.⁶⁶⁸ Serb Forces looted the city and its immediate environs.⁶⁶⁹ Thousands of non-Serbs were expelled to Croat-held territory and to detention facilities in Serbia.⁶⁷⁰ In addition, non-Serbs were detained, beaten and murdered at various locations in and around Vukovar, and in Dalj.⁶⁷¹

(a) Detention of hundreds of Croats and non-Serbs at Vukovar Hospital and at the JNA Vukovar barracks⁶⁷²

210. On 17 November 1991, the JNA stopped shelling the Vukovar Hospital and encouraged civilians to gather there for evacuation.⁶⁷³ The next day, approximately 750 people were waiting to be evacuated from the hospital.⁶⁷⁴ Many more arrived in the next two days.⁶⁷⁵ There was a lack of food and facilities at the hospital.⁶⁷⁶

211. On 19 November, JNA soldiers, reserve soldiers, local TO members and Serb volunteers entered the hospital compound.⁶⁷⁷

212. Beginning on 20 November, many non-Serbs were expelled to Croat-held territory.⁶⁷⁸

⁶⁶⁰ Indictment, para.41(k). *See* GH-085.

⁶⁶¹ GH-085.

⁶⁶² GH-085; GH-061.

⁶⁶³ GH-061; GH-085.

⁶⁶⁴ GH-085; GH-061.

⁶⁶⁵ GH-085; GH-061.

⁶⁶⁶ GH-061.

⁶⁶⁷ Indictment, paras.7, 20, 21(a)-(i), 31-33, 41(h)-(j), 42, 44-47.

⁶⁶⁸ *See above* para.170.

⁶⁶⁹ GH-114; 04971,p.18.

⁶⁷⁰ GH-008; GH-116; GH-072; GH-128; 05125(confidential); 00668(confidential); 05559(confidential); 05116(confidential); 05561(confidential); GH-005; GH-046; GH-145. *See below* paras.212, 220, 223, 229, 235.

⁶⁷¹ *See below* paras.213, 215-221.

⁶⁷² Indictment, para.41(h).

⁶⁷³ GH-036; GH-038.

⁶⁷⁴ GH-038.

⁶⁷⁵ GH-038.

⁶⁷⁶ GH-038.

⁶⁷⁷ GH-036; GH-046; GH-063; GH-038; GH-080; GH-104.

⁶⁷⁸ GH-128; 05101(confidential); 00631; 05125(confidential); GH-103; GH-104; 05116(confidential); 05561(confidential); 05554(confidential); 05559(confidential); GH-145.

213. On 20 November 1991 the JNA also ordered a group numbering approximately 250 onto buses⁶⁷⁹ guarded by JNA military policemen.⁶⁸⁰ They were transported to the JNA barracks a short distance away.⁶⁸¹ Serb Forces, including JNA soldiers, local TO soldiers and Šešelj's Men, were present at the barracks compound,⁶⁸² and beat some of those brought there.⁶⁸³

214. On 20 November 1991, the SAO SBWS government met at the Velopromet facility in Vukovar to decide the fate of those captured in and around Vukovar.⁶⁸⁴ The meeting was attended by, amongst others, Hadžić, who came to the meeting with Arkan;⁶⁸⁵ SAO SBWS Minister of Agriculture⁶⁸⁶ Slavko Dokmanović; SAO SBWS Justice Minister⁶⁸⁷ Vojin Suša; Ljuban Devetak, the local leader in Lovas; President of the SAO SBWS Assembly Ilija Končarević; SSNO Colonel Bogdan Vujić; and General Panić.⁶⁸⁸ Hadžić echoed the comments of other participants who demanded that the JNA transfer those suspected of participating in military operations to the SAO SBWS authorities.⁶⁸⁹ During an interview later in the day, Hadžić confirmed an agreement with the JNA "to have these Ustashas detained in our detention camps, here in the surroundings of Vukovar."⁶⁹⁰

(b) Murder of at least 200 Croat and other non-Serbs in and around Ovčara on 20-21 November 1991⁶⁹¹

215. Further to the agreement which Hadžić concluded with the JNA, on the afternoon of 20 November 1991, the approximately 200 Croat and other non-Serb detainees taken from the Vukovar hospital to the JNA barracks, were transferred to Ovčara farm.⁶⁹² The detainees were taken to a hangar on the farm.⁶⁹³ At the farm, detainees were stripped of their belongings and brutally beaten by Serb Forces, including Šešelj's Men, JNA soldiers and members of the local TO.⁶⁹⁴

⁶⁷⁹ GH-036; GH-044; GH-054; GH-053.

⁶⁸⁰ GH-036; GH-063.

⁶⁸¹ GH-044; GH-036; GH-063; GH-080; GH-053; GH-103; GH-054.

⁶⁸² GH-036; GH-063; GH-129; GH-103; 00443; 00551; 00913.

⁶⁸³ GH-036; GH-103; GH-054.

⁶⁸⁴ GH-028; GH-012.

⁶⁸⁵ AGF60.

⁶⁸⁶ 00326, pp.26-27.

⁶⁸⁷ 00326, pp.26-27.

⁶⁸⁸ GH-028; GH-002.

⁶⁸⁹ 05005; GH-028.

⁶⁹⁰ 05005; AGF62. *See also* GH-012.

⁶⁹¹ Indictment, para.32.

⁶⁹² Indictment, para.41(i). *See* GH-063; GH-080; GH-036; GH-044; GH-054; 00557, pp.8-9. *See also* AGF103.

⁶⁹³ GH-044; GH-036; GH-080.

⁶⁹⁴ GH-036; GH-044; GH-063; GH-080; GH-110; GH-129; GH-011; GH-054. *See also* 00443; 00551.

216. That afternoon, a number of detainees were killed in and around the hangar.⁶⁹⁵

217. In the evening, the Military Police of the JNA's 80th Motorised Brigade, which was responsible for protecting the detainees, withdrew from the hangar, effectively handing the detainees to the local TO and Šešelj's Men.⁶⁹⁶

218. On the orders of the local TO Commanders, Miroljub Vujović and Stanko Vujanović,⁶⁹⁷ the detainees were taken to an area between Ovčara and Grabovo, where a large pit had been dug earlier in the day on the orders of a JNA officer.⁶⁹⁸ There, Serb Forces, including members of the local TO and Šešelj's Men, executed prisoners.⁶⁹⁹ At least one JNA soldier took part in the killings.⁷⁰⁰

219. The remains of 200 people were exhumed from the pit in 1996.⁷⁰¹ Almost all of the victims were of Croatian ethnicity.⁷⁰²

(c) Murder of at least 17 non-Serbs at Velepromet beginning on 19 November 1991⁷⁰³

220. On 19 November 1991, hundreds of non-Serbs were taken by Serb Forces from the Vukovar Hospital to the Velepromet⁷⁰⁴ facility.⁷⁰⁵ Some of the non-Serbs taken to Ovčara farm on 20 November were separated, and transferred to Velepromet.⁷⁰⁶ Conditions at Velepromet were poor.⁷⁰⁷ Detainees were robbed of their valuables, interrogated and severely abused.⁷⁰⁸ At least 17 non-Serbs were killed.⁷⁰⁹ Serb Forces, including Arkan's Tigers, Šešelj's Men, the JNA and the local TO, perpetrated these crimes.⁷¹⁰ The remains of 14 victims were recovered in and around Vukovar.⁷¹¹ Many of those who survived their detention in Velepromet were transferred to detention facilities in Serbia.⁷¹²

⁶⁹⁵ GH-044; GH-036; GH-129; GH-080.

⁶⁹⁶ 00557, p.11; GH-129.

⁶⁹⁷ GH-080; GH-011; 00771.

⁶⁹⁸ AGF106; GH-060.

⁶⁹⁹ GH-129; GH-131; GH-025; GH-060; AGF103-104, 106. *See* GH-105; GH-037; Annex C.

⁷⁰⁰ GH-129.

⁷⁰¹ GH-105. *See also* Annex C.

⁷⁰² AGF105.

⁷⁰³ Indictment, para.31.

⁷⁰⁴ Indictment, para.41(j).

⁷⁰⁵ GH-028; GH-126; GH-046.

⁷⁰⁶ GH-036; GH-044; GH-054; GH-063.

⁷⁰⁷ GH-126.

⁷⁰⁸ GH-046; GH-028; GH-063; GH-126.

⁷⁰⁹ GH-054; GH-044; GH-036; GH-046; GH-126; GH-063; GH-028. *See* GH-105; GH-037; Annex C.

⁷¹⁰ GH-063; GH-046; GH-044; GH-028; GH-129; GH-124; GH-025; GH-126.

⁷¹¹ *See* GH-105; Annex C; 02689.

⁷¹² GH-036; GH-044; GH-054; GH-063; GH-046; GH-126; GH-028; GH-124.

(d) Murder of 35 non-Serb detainees in and around Dalj on or around 20 November 1991⁷¹³

221. Following Hadžić's demand to retain non-Serbs suspected of participating in military operations,⁷¹⁴ the JNA transported many captured persons to detention facilities in Dalj on or around 20 November 1991.⁷¹⁵ Non-Serbs were separated out.⁷¹⁶ Serb Forces, including the local TO, identified those suspected of participating in the defence of Vukovar.⁷¹⁷ Serb Forces, including the local TO, interrogated and beat these non-Serbs,⁷¹⁸ and killed at least 35 of them.⁷¹⁹ The remains of many victims were exhumed from mass graves at the Dalj Catholic Cemetery and Lovas farm.⁷²⁰

9. Laslovo and Ernestinovo⁷²¹

222. On or around 20 November 1991, Serb forces, including soldiers of the JNA's Osijek Armoured Brigade, 51st Mechanised Brigade and Arkan's Tigers, captured the predominantly Croat villages of Laslovo and Ernestinovo, causing significant damage to them.⁷²² Non-Serbs fled Ernestinovo through a corridor which had been left open.⁷²³ Others were bussed to Croat-held territory.⁷²⁴ Operations against these villages involving the local TO and Serbian volunteers had begun as early as September 1991.⁷²⁵

10. Detention Facilities in Serbia⁷²⁶(a) Military Prison, Šid⁷²⁷

223. From late September 1991, non-Serbs captured by Serb Forces in areas around Vukovar and Ilok, including Opatovac and Tovarnik, were taken to the military prison in Šid.⁷²⁸ Women, children and the elderly were among those imprisoned there.⁷²⁹ Detainees were threatened and beaten.⁷³⁰ Female detainees were sexually assaulted by military personnel responsible for

⁷¹³ Indictment, para.33.

⁷¹⁴ See above para.214.

⁷¹⁵ GH-083; GH-024; GH-021; GH-118; GH-121; GH-075; GH-087.

⁷¹⁶ GH-087.

⁷¹⁷ GH-118.

⁷¹⁸ GH-121; GH-083; GH-100.

⁷¹⁹ GH-075; GH-118; GH-121; GH-083; GH-087; GH-024. See GH-105; GH-037; Annex C.

⁷²⁰ GH-075; GH-083. See GH-105; Annex C.

⁷²¹ Indictment, paras.7, 20, 21(h)-(i), 44-47.

⁷²² GH-008; GH-016.

⁷²³ GH-016.

⁷²⁴ GH-016.

⁷²⁵ 00942.

⁷²⁶ Indictment, paras.21(b)-(c), 41(a)-(c), 42.

⁷²⁷ Indictment, para.41(e).

⁷²⁸ GH-085; GH-096; GH-072.

⁷²⁹ GH-085; GH-072.

⁷³⁰ GH-085; GH-072; GH-096.

interrogating prisoners.⁷³¹ Detainees were transferred to other detention facilities, including the agricultural complex in Begejci and the military prison in Sremska Mitrovica.⁷³²

(b) Agricultural Complex, Begejci⁷³³ and Military Barracks, Zrenjanin⁷³⁴

224. The detention facility in the village of Begejci was housed in an abandoned agricultural complex.⁷³⁵ It operated from around October until late December 1991.⁷³⁶ A military police detachment comprised mostly of JNA reservists secured the facility.⁷³⁷ Detainees included women, children and the elderly.⁷³⁸ Most detainees were Croat.⁷³⁹

225. Many were beaten on arrival by military policemen. For many, beatings continued throughout their detention.⁷⁴⁰ Detainees were also forced to trample on and beat each other, threatened with execution, bitten by guard dogs⁷⁴¹ and raped.⁷⁴² When an elderly prisoner died from his injuries, the camp authorities did not investigate the matter.⁷⁴³

226. Detainees had insufficient protection from the cold, received insufficient food and medical attention, and hygiene was poor.⁷⁴⁴ Detainees performed forced labour and were threatened and beaten while doing so.⁷⁴⁵

227. Some detainees were temporarily transferred to other facilities, including the military barracks in Zrenjanin, where they were beaten, before being returned to Begejci.⁷⁴⁶

228. Detainees were eventually exchanged or transferred to other detention facilities, including the military prison in Sremska Mitrovica.⁷⁴⁷

⁷³¹ GH-085.

⁷³² GH-085; GH-096; GH-072.

⁷³³ Indictment, para.41(b).

⁷³⁴ Indictment, para.41(c).

⁷³⁵ GH-028.

⁷³⁶ GH-028; GH-027.

⁷³⁷ GH-028.

⁷³⁸ GH-071; GH-085; GH-013.

⁷³⁹ GH-028.

⁷⁴⁰ GH-071; GH-085; GH-038.

⁷⁴¹ GH-071; GH-085.

⁷⁴² GH-013.

⁷⁴³ GH-071.

⁷⁴⁴ GH-028; GH-085; GH-071.

⁷⁴⁵ GH-085.

⁷⁴⁶ GH-085.

⁷⁴⁷ GH-085; GH-071; GH-027.

(c) Agricultural Farm, Stajićevo⁷⁴⁸

229. Beginning around 19 November 1991, the JNA transported many of those captured in and around Vukovar to the detention facility at the Stajićevo agricultural farm.⁷⁴⁹ Those sent to Stajićevo were predominantly non-Serb.⁷⁵⁰

230. Upon their arrival, JNA soldiers, military police, Serb volunteers, Serb police officers and Serb civilians beat detainees, sometimes killing them.⁷⁵¹

231. Soon after their arrival, many detainees were robbed of their valuables.⁷⁵²

232. Detainees were crowded together in sub-zero temperatures.⁷⁵³ Many fell ill due to the cold.⁷⁵⁴ Detainees received insufficient food, water and medicine.⁷⁵⁵ Those who identified themselves as Serbs received better treatment.⁷⁵⁶

233. Detainees were beaten throughout their detention.⁷⁵⁷ Some died from the beatings.⁷⁵⁸

234. By late December 1991, non-Serb detainees were exchanged and sent to Croat-held territory, or transferred to other detention facilities, including the military prison in Sremska Mitrovica.⁷⁵⁹

(d) Military Prison, Sremska Mitrovica⁷⁶⁰

235. The military prison in Sremska Mitrovica functioned as a prison for non-Serbs from Croatia from around 13 November 1991.⁷⁶¹ The SSNO and JNA security organs operated the facility.⁷⁶² After Vukovar fell, scores of non-Serbs, including the elderly and children, were transferred to this

⁷⁴⁸ Indictment, para.41(a).

⁷⁴⁹ GH-046; GH-047; GH-126; GH-069; GH-100.

⁷⁵⁰ GH-069.

⁷⁵¹ GH-046; GH-047; GH-069.

⁷⁵² GH-047.

⁷⁵³ GH-069; GH-047; GH-046.

⁷⁵⁴ GH-046.

⁷⁵⁵ GH-046; GH-047; GH-069.

⁷⁵⁶ GH-069.

⁷⁵⁷ GH-046; GH-047; GH-069.

⁷⁵⁸ GH-046; GH-047.

⁷⁵⁹ GH-046; GH-126; GH-047; GH-085; GH-027.

⁷⁶⁰ Indictment, para.41(d).

⁷⁶¹ GH-072.

⁷⁶² GH-028.

prison.⁷⁶³ Many were transferred to Sremska Mitrovica when the Stajićevo and Begejci detention facilities shutdown around the end of December 1991.⁷⁶⁴

236. When they arrived, many detainees were severely beaten by prison guards, military policeman and local policemen.⁷⁶⁵ Many detainees were also ordered to turn over their valuables which were never returned to them.⁷⁶⁶

237. Many detainees were beaten and threatened throughout their detention.⁷⁶⁷ Some died from injuries they suffered.⁷⁶⁸

238. Detainees, including the elderly and children, were crowded into prison cells.⁷⁶⁹ Hygiene was poor.⁷⁷⁰ The injured received inadequate medical attention.⁷⁷¹ Prisoners laboured for lengthy periods. Some cleaned the floor with their bare hands for up to ten hours at a time.⁷⁷²

239. In a media interview on 20 November 1991, Hadžić stated that he had “personally taken the responsibility to bring [...] back” the “Ustashas” who were transferred to Sremska Mitrovica.⁷⁷³ Hadžić visited the prison⁷⁷⁴ with SAO SBWS Justice Minister Vojin Šusa.⁷⁷⁵ Hadžić and others also interrogated,⁷⁷⁶ threatened,⁷⁷⁷ and beat detainees.⁷⁷⁸ The prison commander, Colonel Jugoslav Maksimović, allowed Suša and local SAO SBWS judges to supervise interrogations.⁷⁷⁹

240. Detainees were eventually exchanged or sent to Croat-held territory.⁷⁸⁰ Exchanges began in late November 1991, continuing through August 1992.⁷⁸¹

⁷⁶³ GH-100; GH-120; GH-054; GH-038; GH-044; GH-036; GH-028.

⁷⁶⁴ GH-046; GH-126; GH-047; GH-085.

⁷⁶⁵ GH-100; GH-044; GH-124.

⁷⁶⁶ GH-100; GH-072.

⁷⁶⁷ GH-100; GH-047; GH-038; GH-044.

⁷⁶⁸ GH-047; GH-044.

⁷⁶⁹ GH-100; GH-120; GH-038; GH-072; GH-047.

⁷⁷⁰ GH-100; GH-120.

⁷⁷¹ GH-100.

⁷⁷² GH-100.

⁷⁷³ 05005,p.4.

⁷⁷⁴ AGF67.

⁷⁷⁵ GH-028.

⁷⁷⁶ GH-044.

⁷⁷⁷ GH-047.

⁷⁷⁸ GH-044.

⁷⁷⁹ GH-028.

⁷⁸⁰ GH-100; GH-120; GH-047; GH-054; GH-038; GH-072; GH-044.

⁷⁸¹ GH-100; GH-120; GH-047; GH-054; GH-038; GH-072; GH-044; GH-027.

11. Crimes in 1992 and 1993⁷⁸²

241. Throughout 1992 and 1993, Serb Forces, including the RSK MUP and TO, volunteer units and MUP Serbia/SDB special units (including the JPN/JATD and Arkan's Tigers) committed crimes with impunity forcing non-Serbs to flee the RSK.⁷⁸³ Non-Serbs were robbed, threatened, beaten, sexually assaulted, unlawfully detained and killed; their homes were looted, burnt and destroyed; their livestock was killed and their places of worship were damaged and destroyed.⁷⁸⁴

For example:

- As discussed above, on 21 February 1992, Arkan, local TO and SNB members arrested four members of the Albert family in Erdut, and later murdered them.⁷⁸⁵
- On 4 May 1992, members of a special unit of SDB Serbia abducted and killed five non-Serbs in the village of Grabovac.⁷⁸⁶ The remains of the victims were later found in an area near Tivkeš in Beli Manistar.⁷⁸⁷
- As discussed above, on 3 June 1992, SNB members, together with Arkan's Tigers, arrested Marija Senaši, an ethnic Hungarian, and subsequently murdered her.⁷⁸⁸

⁷⁸² Indictment, paras.7, 20-21(f)-(i), 36-38, 44-47.

⁷⁸³ See e.g. 01207,p.15(confidential); GH-030; 05228,pp.8-9(confidential); 01307,pp.1, 3(confidential); 01310,pp.1-2(confidential); 05204,pp.4, 6-7(confidential); 05226(confidential); 01339,p.2(confidential); 01502(confidential); 01335(confidential); 01253(confidential); 01243,p.3(confidential); 01357(confidential); 05192(confidential); 05194(confidential); 05406(confidential); 05223,p.17(confidential); 05207-05210(all confidential); 05328(confidential); 05390(confidential); GH-135; GH-146; 05241(confidential); 05232(confidential); 05275(confidential); 05257(confidential); 05253(confidential); 05441-05442(all confidential); 05200(confidential); 05160(confidential); 05205(confidential); 05252(confidential); 05219(confidential); 05216(confidential); 01478(confidential); GH-130; GH-154; GH-153; GH-152; GH-149.

⁷⁸⁴ See e.g. 01207,p.15(confidential); GH-030; 01310,pp.1, 3-4(confidential); 01316,pp.1, 3(confidential); 05204,pp.4, 6-7(confidential); 05205, p.3(confidential); 05163,pp.3, 6-7(confidential); 05226,pp.1-2(confidential); 01265,pp.3-4(confidential); 01277,p.3(confidential); 01324,p.4(confidential); 01339,pp.2-3(confidential); 05404(confidential); 01173(confidential); 01253(confidential); 01237(confidential); 01335(confidential); 03624; 01348,pp.5-6(confidential); 01397(confidential); 01141(confidential); 05276(confidential); 01300(confidential); 05296,paras.78-81(confidential); 01618,p.3(confidential); 01376; 01242(confidential); 01391(confidential); 05412(confidential); 01502(confidential); 01470(confidential); 01601(confidential); 05269(confidential); 05310(confidential); 05285(confidential); 05194-05196(all confidential); 05422(confidential); 05410-05411(all confidential); 05241,p.2(confidential); 05256-05257,pp.2, 6(all confidential); 05164(confidential); 05177-05178(all confidential); 05441-05442(all confidential); 05420(confidential); 05489(confidential); 05396(confidential); 05406(confidential); 05401(confidential); 05366(confidential); 05181(confidential); 05188(confidential); 05200-05201(all confidential); 05209-05210(all confidential); 05232(confidential); 05219(confidential); 05207(confidential); 05160-05161(all confidential); 05170(confidential); 05175(confidential); 05184(confidential); 05228,pp.7-8; 01307,p.3(confidential); 05253,p.2(confidential); 05192(confidential); 05242(confidential); 05270(confidential); 05390(confidential); 05252(confidential); 05216,p.2(confidential); 01234(confidential); 01212; GH-135; GH-130.

⁷⁸⁵ See above para.160.

⁷⁸⁶ GH-077; GH-023. See GH-105; GH-037; Annex C; Indictment, para.37.

⁷⁸⁷ GH-023; GH-070; GH-077. See GH-105; Annex C.

⁷⁸⁸ See above para.161.

242. Many non-Serbs were pressured to leave through discriminatory measures.⁷⁸⁹ Local authorities and Serb Forces physically expelled many other non-Serbs from their homes. For example:

- On or around 26 or 27 March 1992, 61 JNA reservists expelled non-Serbs from Tovarnik and Nijemci.⁷⁹⁰
- On 8 April 1992, Croats were assembled in the centre of Aljmaš, robbed of their personal possessions and forcibly expelled to Croat-held territory.⁷⁹¹
- On or around 9 April 1992, Arkan's Tigers forced non-Serbs in Erdut, who were mostly the elderly, women and children, to board buses and transported them to Croat-held territory.⁷⁹²
- On 20 April 1992, roughly 400 non-Serbs, many of whom were elderly, were expelled from the village of Marinci.⁷⁹³ Hadžić instructed the local police to cooperate with UNPROFOR when escorting the non-Serbs to Croat-held territory.⁷⁹⁴
- Hadžić was also involved in the expulsion of non-Serbs from Tenja, including a group of 100 civilians who were expelled in April 1992.⁷⁹⁵

243. Between March and June 1992, there were many other incidents in which Serb Forces and the local authorities expelled non-Serbs from villages in Sector East including, but not limited to, Bapska, Čakovci, Cerić, Dalj, Ilača, Ilok, Lovas, Marinci, Mikluševci, Nijemci, Petrovci, Šarengrad, Sarvaš, Tenja, Tompojevci, Tovarnik, Vukovar, Opatovac, Ernestinovo, Bokšić and Petlovac.⁷⁹⁶ [REDACTED].⁷⁹⁷ Many non-Serbs were also expelled from the Baranja region.⁷⁹⁸ [REDACTED]⁷⁹⁹

⁷⁸⁹ 05190,p.5(confidential); 05255(confidential); 05194(confidential); 05319(confidential); 05184(confidential); 05237(confidential); 05422(confidential); 05257,pp.2, 5-6(confidential); 05441(confidential); 05205,p.5(confidential); 05209,p.7(confidential); 05219,p.2(confidential); 05216,p.2(confidential); 05207(confidential); 05178(confidential); GH-135.

⁷⁹⁰ GH-130; 01004.

⁷⁹¹ GH-084; GH-130.

⁷⁹² GH-031; GH-033; GH-032; GH-133; GH-130.

⁷⁹³ GH-030.

⁷⁹⁴ GH-030.

⁷⁹⁵ GH-157; GH-162.

⁷⁹⁶ GH-160; GH-025; GH-156; GH-130; 01004; 05159-05163(all confidential); 05168(confidential);

05278(confidential); GH-161; GH-158; 01028,p.68.

⁷⁹⁷ [REDACTED]; GH-135. See Annex A which contains a map identifying the territory covered by the different UNPAs.

⁷⁹⁸ GH-135; GH-147; 05272(confidential); 05297,p.1(confidential); 05279,p.2(confidential).

⁷⁹⁹ [REDACTED].

244. Serb Forces also expelled non-Serbs from other villages and towns in the RSK in 1992 and 1993, including from Knin, Kistanje, Vrpolje, Kruševo, Obrovac Škabrnja, Hrvatska Dubica, Slunj, Podlapača, Ljubotić, Medvida, Benkovac, Glina, Korana, Korenica, Zaluznica, and Vrlika.⁸⁰⁰ Non-Serbs in other villages in Sectors West, North and South were also expelled and faced other forms of persecution during this period.⁸⁰¹

245. The arrival of Serbs⁸⁰² placed greater pressure on non-Serbs to leave. Serbs often terrorized non-Serbs, forced non-Serbs from their homes, claimed the homes of non-Serbs who had already fled or were provided these homes by the local authorities.⁸⁰³

246. [REDACTED],

[REDACTED].⁸⁰⁴

247. By the end of 1993, hundreds of thousands of non-Serbs had been expelled from the RSK.⁸⁰⁵

⁸⁰⁰ GH-034; GH-149; GH-154; GH-153; GH-152; GH-147; 05412(confidential); 01376,pp.5-6; 05296,p.26(confidential); 05407,pp.7-8, 10(confidential); 01502(confidential); 05208(confidential); 01335(confidential).

⁸⁰¹ GH-149; GH-146; GH-034; GH-147.

⁸⁰² 05275(confidential); 05279,p.3(confidential); 05190,p.4(confidential); 05193,p.3(confidential); GH-135; GH-130.

⁸⁰³ 05242-05243,p.6(all confidential); 05157(confidential); 05168,p.2(confidential); 05193-05194,p.4(all confidential); 05252(confidential); 05221(confidential); 05209,pp.4, 6-7(confidential); 05219,p.2(confidential); 01478,p.3(confidential); 05257,p.2(confidential); 05441(confidential); 05178(confidential); 05275(confidential); 05272,pp.2, 4, 6-7(confidential); 05190,pp.4-6(confidential); GH-135; GH-130.

⁸⁰⁴ [REDACTED].

⁸⁰⁵ GH-117; 02831,p.27.

**THE INTERNATIONAL CRIMINAL TRIBUNAL
FOR THE FORMER YUGOSLAVIA**

Case No. IT-04-75-PT

THE PROSECUTOR

v.

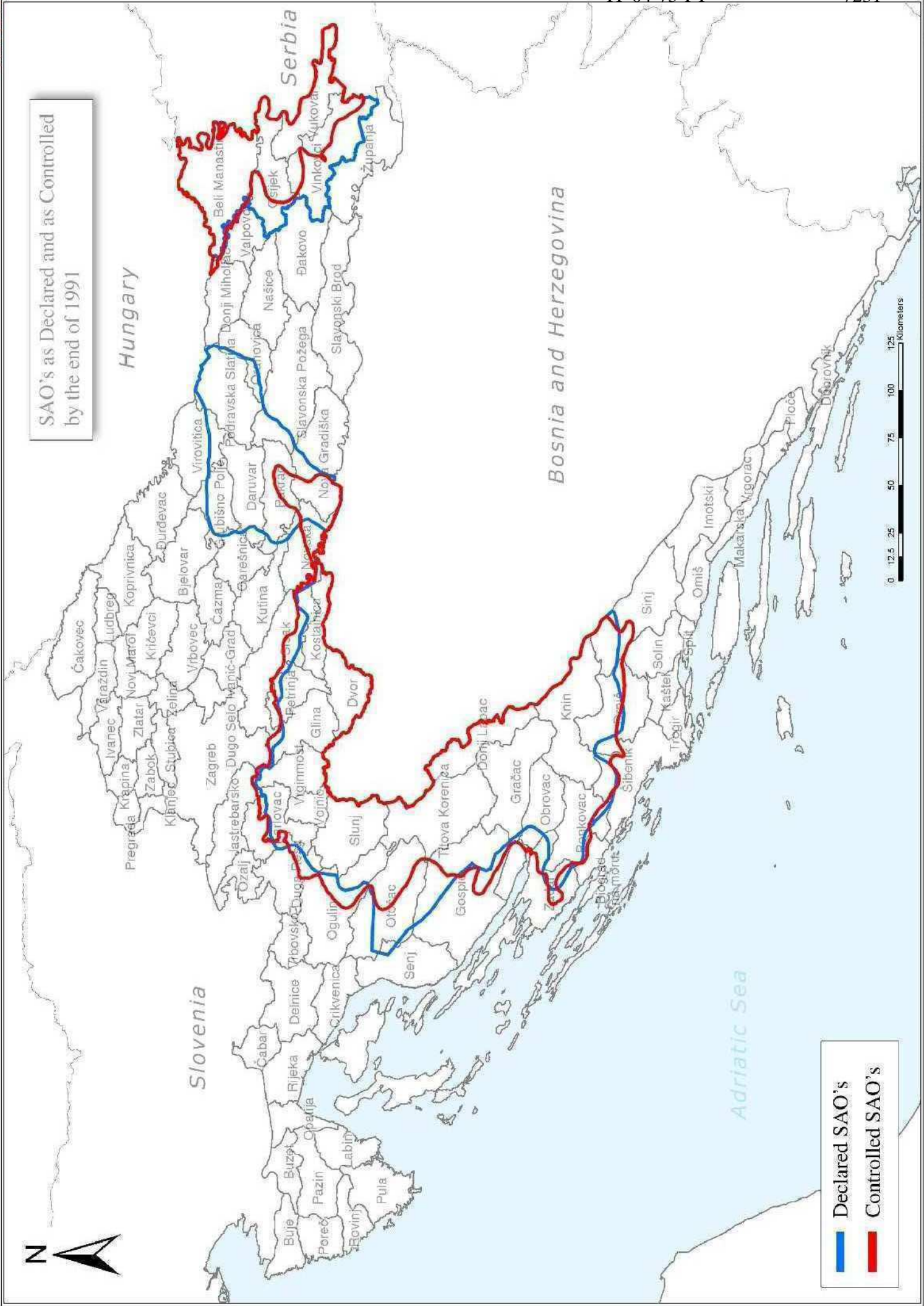
GORAN HADŽIĆ

PUBLIC

ANNEX A



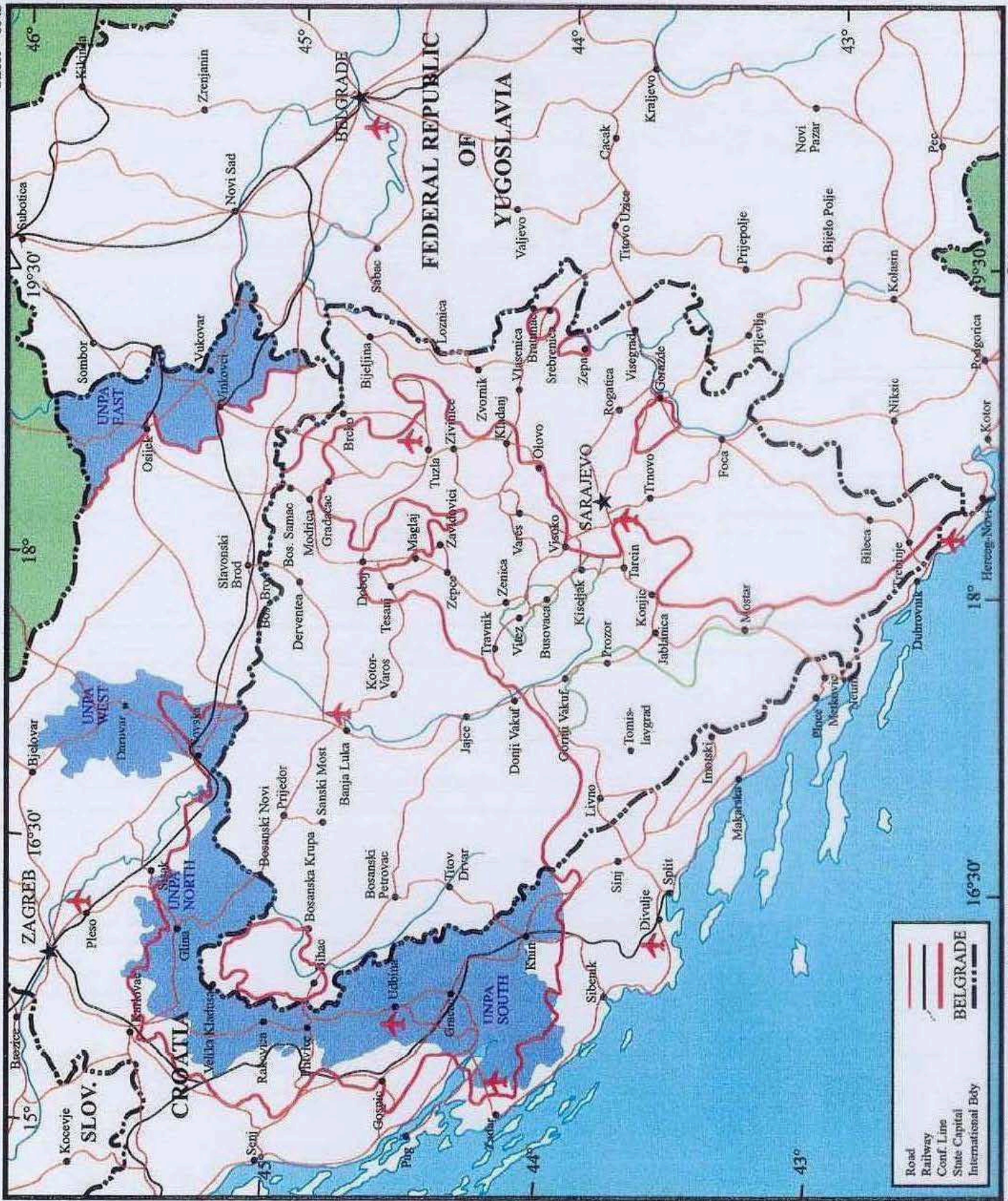
SAO's as Declared and as Controlled by the end of 1991



█ Declared SAO's
█ Controlled SAO's

This is not a Military Map - use for illustrative purposes only. (ArcGIS)

Series - 6000
Sheet - 6043



Geographic Branch
Headquarters
United Nations Protection Force

0 20 40 Miles
0 25 50 Kilometers

Produced under the direction of
Chief Geographic Officer UNPROFOR.

Series - 6000
Sheet - 6043

**THE INTERNATIONAL CRIMINAL TRIBUNAL
FOR THE FORMER YUGOSLAVIA**

Case No. IT-04-75-PT

THE PROSECUTOR

v.

GORAN HADŽIĆ

PUBLIC

ANNEX B

Annex B
List of Agreed Facts

Date	Agreed fact number	Fact	Source	Provenance
07 September 1958	1	Goran HADŽIĆ was born on 7 September 1958 in the municipality of Vinkovci, Republic of Croatia, then SFRY. He lived in the village of Pačetin, Municipality of Vukovar.	V000-3814, p.5 Indictment, para.1	2nd report
1973-1980/1981	2	Goran HADŽIĆ completed elementary school in 1973 at the Borovo Naselje in the municipality of Vukovar and completed gymnasium, that is secondary education in Vinkovci, around 1978. In 1979, he enrolled at the Faculty of Economy at the University of Osijek and stopped studies at the 3rd year of the university.	V000-3814, pp.5-6 Testimony Case No. IT-95-13a-T, T.3074-3075	2nd report
1981	3	Goran HADŽIĆ was married in 1981.	V000-3814, p.5 Indictment, para.1	1st report
1990	5	Goran HADŽIĆ was elected a member of the municipal assembly of Vukovar in the first multi-party elections, as a candidate of the SDP, the Party of Democratic Change.	Testimony Case No .IT-95-13a-T, T.3075 Indictment, para. 2	1st report
1998	7	From 1998 until at least 2002, Goran HADŽIĆ worked at the Nafta Industrija Srbije, a Serbian oil company, as Advisor to the General Manager.	V000-3814, p.6	1st report
late 1990's-early 2000's	8	Goran HADŽIĆ pursued university education at the Novi Sad University and graduated in 2000. Following this, he pursued postgraduate studies at the same university. By profession, Goran HADŽIĆ is an economist.	V000-3814, pp.5-6	1st report
1945	9	From 1945 to 1990 the Socialist Federal Republic of Yugoslavia ("SFRY") was composed of six republics: Croatia, Bosnia and Herzegovina ("BiH"), Macedonia, Montenegro, Serbia (including the autonomous regions of Kosovo and Vojvodina), and Slovenia.	<i>Galić</i> Trial Judgement, para.192	1st report
01 February 1990	11	Serbian people in Knin formed the SDS in February 1990. In the Vukovar region, the SDS was formed on 10 June 1990.	V000-3814, p.11	1st report

Annex B
List of Agreed Facts

Date	Agreed fact number	Fact	Source	Provenance
10 June 1990	13	Goran HADŽIĆ took part in the formation of the SDS in Vukovar and was elected President of the Municipal Committee of the SDS for Vukovar on 10 June 1990 during a public gathering.	V000-3814, pp.12, 17	1st report
25 July 1990	14	On 25 July 1990, a Serbian Assembly was established in Srb, north of Knin, as the political representation of the Serbian people in Croatia. The Serbian Assembly declared sovereignty and autonomy of the Serb people in Croatia. On 31 July 1990, Milan Babić became president of the Serbian National Council ("SNC"), the executive body of the Serbian Assembly. On 16 August 1990, the SNC called for a referendum on the autonomy of Serbs in Croatia to be held between 19 August and 2 September 1990. The referendum was held between 19 August and 2 September 1990: 97.7% voted in favour of autonomy.	<i>Martić</i> TJ, para.128	1st report
21 December 1990	15	On 21 December 1990, the SAO Krajina was proclaimed by the municipalities of the regions of Northern Dalmatia and Lika, in southwestern Croatia. At that time, the SAO Krajina did not include the territories which formed part of the SAO SBWS (Slavonia, Baranja and Western Srem). Article 1 of the Statute of the SAO Krajina defined the SAO Krajina as "a form of territorial autonomy within the Republic of Croatia" on which the Constitution of the Republic of Croatia, state laws and the Statute of the SAO Krajina were applied.	<i>Martić</i> TJ, para.129	2nd report
1991	18	Vukovar had its own police force within the Croatian MUP. The Serbs separated from this MUP in early 1991 and established their own MUP in Borovo Selo. The first Secretary of MUP in Borovo Selo appointed by Goran HADŽIĆ was Janko Milaković.	V000-3814, pp.121-122, 138-139	1st report

Annex B
List of Agreed Facts

Date	Agreed fact number	Fact	Source	Provenance
04 January 1991	22	On 4 January 1991, the Executive Council of the SAO Krajina established the Regional Secretariat for Internal Affairs ("SUP") in Knin. On the same date, Milan Martić was appointed the Secretary for Internal Affairs of the SAO Krajina. On 5 January 1991, the Executive Council informed the MUP of Croatia that the establishment of the SUP revoked the authority of the MUP of Croatia in the SAO Krajina territory.	<i>Martić</i> TJ, para.131	1st report
07 January 1991	23	On 7 January 1991, Goran HADŽIĆ attended a secret meeting in a village near Vinkovci called Sidski Banovci. He was invited by Ilija Končarević and Ilija Petrović, both from Novi Sad (in Serbia). During this meeting, the Serbian National Council was created for Eastern Slavonia-Baranja and Western Srem, as a sub-Council of the Council in Knin.	V000-3814, pp.65-66	1st report
March 1991	25	By March 1991, Goran HADŽIĆ was President of the Municipal Board of Vukovar, a member of the Main Board and Executive Committee of the SDS in Knin, and Vice-President of the Regional Board of the SDS for Slavonia, Baranja and Western Srem in Pakrac. Vejko Džakula was the President of the Regional Board. HADŽIĆ became a member of the Regional Board in the autumn of 1990.	Indictment, para.2 V000-3814, pp.12-13, 16, 20	2nd report
01 April 1991	27	On 1 April 1991, the Executive Council of the SAO Krajina passed a decision joining the SAO Krajina to Serbia, wherein it was stipulated that the constitution and laws of Serbia, as well as the constitutional-legal system of the SFRY, were to apply in the SAO Krajina.	<i>Martić</i> TJ, para.133	1st report

Annex B
List of Agreed Facts

Date	Agreed fact number	Fact	Source	Provenance
12 May 1991	27B	On 12 May 1991, a referendum was held in the SAO Krajina on the following question: "[a]re you in favour of the SAO Krajina joining the Republic of Serbia and staying in Yugoslavia with Serbia, Montenegro and others who wish to preserve Yugoslavia?" with 99.8% voting in favour. On 16 May 1991, the Assembly of the SAO Krajina approved the outcome of the referendum and stated that "the territory of the SAO Krajina is a constitutive part of the unfired state territory of the Republic of Serbia."	<i>Mrkšić TJ</i> , para.20 and <i>Martić TJ</i> , para.134	2nd report
May 1991	28	On 19 May 1991 a referendum was held in Croatia, except in predominantly Serb areas, concerning independence of Croatia from Yugoslavia. 94.1% of those voting came out in favour of independence.	<i>Mrkšić TJ</i> , para.20 and <i>Martić TJ</i> , para.134	2nd report
02 May 1991	31	On 2 May 1991, Croatian Ministry of Internal Affairs ("MUP") carried out an operation in the largest Serbian village in Vukovar municipality, Borovo Selo, in response to the arrest of two Croatian policemen the previous night. Five buses with policemen from Vukovar, Vinkovci and Osijek police stations participated in the raid. Twelve Croatian policemen and three Serb civilians were killed and there were also a number of wounded on both sides.	<i>Mrkšić TJ</i> , para.26	2nd report
June 1991	32	JNA forces sporadically shelled parts of Vukovar in June, July and August 1991. Houses in the centre of Vukovar, as well as the Vukovar hospital, were hit and damaged and civilians were wounded. The first significant shelling occurred on 4 July 1991. Borovo Naselje was targeted from the direction of the predominantly Serb Borovo Selo. In June and July 1991, shelling would take place once a day or every two days in Vukovar. The intensity grew on a daily basis.	<i>Mrkšić TJ</i> , para.33	2nd report

Annex B
List of Agreed Facts

Date	Agreed fact number	Fact	Source	Provenance
25 June 1991	34	On 25 June 1991, the Croatian Parliament passed a declaration on the sovereignty and independence of Croatia. On 8 July 1991, an international agreement was reached that Croatia and Slovenia would suspend implementation of their independence until 8 October 1991. The European Community recognised Croatia's independence on 15 January 1992.	<i>Mrkšić</i> TJ, paras.20, 136 V000-3814, p.33	1st report
25 June 1991	36	Goran HADŽIĆ became President designate of the Government of the Serbian people in Slavonia-Baranja and Western Srem at the session of the 25th and 26th of June 1991, when a decision was adopted to secede from Croatia. At this meeting, the Serbian National Council ceased to exist as it transformed into the Assembly. Goran HADŽIĆ's title was "Prime Minister designate" of the Executive Council (or "President designate of the Government") of the Serbian people in Slavonia-Baranja and Western Srem (SBWS).	V000-3814, pp.72, 77 Indictment, para.3	2nd report
25 June 1991	37	The meeting of the 25th and 26th of June 1991 in Bačka Palanka was attended by the representatives of almost all the Serbian villages from SBWS. A Grand National Assembly, chaired by Ilija Končarević, was created during this meeting.	V000-3814, p.79	1st report
25 June 1991	38	Goran HADŽIĆ acted as President designate of the Government of the SBWS between 25 June and 25 September 1991. On 25 September 1991, Goran HADŽIĆ was officially appointed President of the Government of the SAO SBWS, as published in the Official Gazette.	Indictment, para.3	2nd report
August 1991	42	Goran HADŽIĆ started to form the government of SBWS in August 1991 in a library in Dalj.	V000-3814, pp.82, 86, 135	1st report
01 August 1991	45	On 1 August 1991, Dalj was taken by the JNA and local Serbs.	V000-3814, pp.132-133	2nd report

Annex B
List of Agreed Facts

Date	Agreed fact number	Fact	Source	Provenance
01 August 1991	46	<p>Around 1 August 1991, 50 JNA tanks driving [through the area] were shelling Erdut as they passed. During September and early October, the JNA attacks on villages in Eastern Baranja intensified, causing extensive material damage to those villages and civilians to flee. By August 1991 people were already leaving Erdut, after the village was shelled with mortars. On 25 and 26 August 1991 the JNA and other Serb forces overran the entire district of Baranja. This area had a proportionally small Serb population, of between 20 and 25%.</p>	Mrkšić TJ, para.35	1st report
07 September 1991	47	<p>Goran HADŽIĆ spoke to Serbia's President, Slobodan Milošević, around 7 September 1991 in relation to the signing of a peace agreement with Croatia. A peace agreement was brought to Goran HADŽIĆ which was to be signed by himself on behalf of the SAO SBWS and by Vladimir ŠEKS on behalf of the government of Croatia. HADŽIĆ did not want to sign a document which had ŠEKS as representative of the "government" whereas under HADŽIĆ's name was the term "representative of the people". In the end, HADŽIĆ agreed to sign the agreement.</p>	V000-3814, pp.101-103	1st report
25 September 1991	48	<p>On 25 September 1991, the UN Security Council passed Resolution 713 strongly urging all parties to the conflict in Yugoslavia to abide strictly to prior cease-fire agreements.</p>	Mrkšić TJ, para.421	1st report
30 September 1991	49	<p>By the end of September 1991, the JNA barracks in the city of Vukovar had been "blocked" by Croatian forces for an extended period of time. The JNA soldiers in the barracks were unable to leave, their water and electricity had been cut off and they had come under weapons fire.</p>	Mrkšić TJ, para.44	1st report

Annex B
List of Agreed Facts

Date	Agreed fact number	Fact	Source	Provenance
30 September 1991	50	<p>On 30 September 1991, units of the JNA were deployed from Belgrade on a mission, inter alia, to de-block the barracks and relieve the JNA soldiers inside. A unit from Sremska Mitrovica had previously been unsuccessful in a similar attempt. On 2 October 1991, the JNA barracks was de-blocked. The JNA requested that Croatian forces put down their weapons and end the fighting but this request was denied and fighting continued. The battle for Vukovar between the JNA and other Serb forces on the one hand, and Croat forces on the other, then continued until the Croat forces capitulated on 18 November 1991.</p>	Mrkšić TJ, para.44	1st report
Autumn 1991	52	<p>In late autumn 1991, prior to the fall of Vukovar, a joint session was held with the government of the SAO SBWS and representatives of the government of Serbia and dealt with technical assistance to the SBWS. DOKMANOVIĆ, SBWS Minister of Agriculture, was present. The meeting was chaired by Goran HADŽIĆ and Serbia's Prime Minister, Dragoslav ŽELENOVIĆ.</p>	V000-3814, pp.99-100	1st report
19 November 1991	56	<p>Goran HADŽIĆ convened a meeting of the government of the SAO SBWS in Erdut on 19 November 1991. Goran HADŽIĆ's signature is affixed to the minutes of the meeting and Goran HADŽIĆ authenticated his signature to the minutes on 25 May 1998 while testifying in the case of Prosecutor v. Slavko Dokmanović. (Minutes are Defence Exhibit D53 in Case No. IT-95-13a-T).</p>	Testimony Case No. IT-95-13a-T, T.3080	1st report
20 November 1991	60	<p>Zeljko RAZNJATOVIĆ ("Arkan") accompanied Goran HADŽIĆ to Velepromet for the meeting on 20 November 1991.</p>	Testimony Case No. IT-95-13a-T, T.3100.	1st report
20 November 1991	62	<p>On 20 November 1991, Goran HADŽIĆ gave an interview with a reporter at the Velepromet facility.</p>	Testimony Case No. IT-95-13a-T, T.3083, 3130.	1st report

Annex B
List of Agreed Facts

Date	Agreed fact number	Fact	Source	Provenance
20 November 1991	64	Arkan attended the meeting at Velepromet on 20 November 1991 and was photographed with Goran HADŽIĆ at Velepromet. Goran HADŽIĆ identified himself and Arkan in the photograph while testifying in the Dokmanović case at the ICTY.	Testimony Case No. IT-95-13a-T, T.3088.	1st report
After 20 November 1991	67	After 20 November 1991, Goran HADŽIĆ visited the prison in Sremska Mitrovica and saw about a hundred prisoners in a big room.	V000-3814, pp.445-446 Testimony Case No. IT-95-13a-T, T.3103.	1st report
23 November 1991	68	On 23 November 1991, the Vance Plan was signed by the President of Croatia Franjo Tudman, the President of Serbia Slobodan Milošević and the SFRY Federal Secretary for Defence General Veljko Kadijević. The Vance Plan made provision for the deployment of a United Nations Protection Force ("UNPROFOR") in the Krajina, Western Slavonia and Eastern Slavonia, for demilitarisation, and eventual return of refugees and displaced persons. The Vance Plan stated that "the role of the United Nations troops would be to ensure that the areas remained demilitarised and that all persons residing in them were protected from fear of armed attack."	<i>Martić</i> TJ, para.138	1st report
21 February 1992	69	The Security Council, in Resolution 743 of 21 February 1992 ("21 February 1992 SC Resolution"), decided to establish the UN Protection Force (UNPROFOR) to "create the conditions of peace and security required for the negotiation of an overall settlement of the Yugoslav crisis".	<i>Galić</i> Trial Judgement, para.196	1st report
26 February 1992	70	On 26 February 1992, the SAO Western Slavonia and the SAO Eastern Slavonia, Baranja and Western Šrem joined the Republic of Serbian Krajina /Republika Srpska krajina/ ("RSK").	<i>Martić</i> TJ, para.151	1st report

Annex B
List of Agreed Facts

Date	Agreed fact number	Fact	Source	Provenance
26 February 1992	71	On 26 February 1992, Goran HADŽIĆ was elected President of the RSK. Goran HADŽIĆ remained in this position until December 1993.	Indictment, para.3	1st report
18 May 1992	72	On 18 May 1992, the SVK was established.	<i>Martić</i> TJ, para.152	1st report
1992	73	Throughout 1992, 1993 and 1994, the RSK leadership, including Goran HADŽIĆ requested financial, logistical and military support from Serbia on numerous occasions, including directly from Slobodan Milošević.	<i>Martić</i> TJ, para.159	1st report
20 April 1993	82	On 20 April 1993, the RSK Supreme Defence Council was established, which was composed of the President of the RSK, the Prime Minister, the Minister of Defence, the Minister of the Interior, and the Commander of the SVK.	<i>Martić</i> TJ, para.155	1st report
	83	The police of the SAO Krajina were mainly financed with funds and material from the MUP and SDB of Serbia.	<i>Martić</i> TJ, para.141	1st report
	85	The RSK Minister of Foreign Affairs was paid by Serbia as a result of being employed by the Ministry of Foreign Affairs of Serbia	<i>Martić</i> TJ, para.159	1st report
	86	Goran HADŽIĆ moved the seat of the SBWS government to Erdut when Slavko DOKMANOVIĆ showed him the premises of the Director of Erdut's wine factory, as this facility was more adequate to hold government sessions. DOKMANOVIĆ, as Minister of Agriculture, had established his seat in this building.	V000-3814, pp.145-146	1st report
April - May 1990	90	In April and May 1990, the first multi-party elections after World War II were held in the Socialist Republic of Croatia, one of the federal units of the Socialist Federative Republic of Yugoslavia. In these elections, the Croatian Democratic Union ("HDZ") won 41.5% of the votes and 2/3 of the seats in the Parliament (Sabor) of the Socialist Republic of Croatia. The new Sabor then, on 30 May 1990, elected the HDZ candidate Dr. Franjo TUĐMAN President of the Presidency of the Socialist Republic of Croatia		2nd report

Annex B
List of Agreed Facts

Date	Agreed fact number	Fact	Source	Provenance
17 August 1990	93	On 17 August 1990, the Croatian government declared the referendum of the Serb nation in Croatia illegal. The Croatian police moved towards several Serb towns in the Krajina region. Serbs put up barricades in Knin and its surroundings.		2nd report
27 June 1991	95	On 27 June 1991, the Assembly of the SAO Krajina appointed Milan MARTIĆ as Minister of Interior of the SAO Krajina.		2nd report
08 August 1991	97	On 8 August 1991, the President of the Government of the SAO Krajina, Milan BABIĆ, issued an order appointing Milan MARTIĆ Deputy Commander of the Territorial Defence (TO) of the SAO Krajina.		2nd report
23 November 1991	99	In Geneva on 23 November 1991, Franjo TUDMAN, Slobodan MILOŠEVIĆ and Veljko KADIJEVIĆ reached a cease-fire agreement under the auspices of the UN Special Envoy Cyrus Vance.		2nd report
20 November 1991	103	The 194 persons named in Annex I to the Indictment (Para.32, Ovčara farm, "Vukovar Hospital", 20 November 1991) were taken from the Vukovar hospital in the morning of 20 November 1991 and were murdered in the evening and night hours of 20/21 November 1991 at Ovčara	<i>Mrkšić</i> TJ, para.509	Agreed since 2nd report
20 November 1991	104	At the time of the murder, these 194 persons were prisoners of Serb armed forces, under armed guard, and therefore were taking no active part in the hostilities	<i>Mrkšić</i> TJ, para.509	Agreed since 2nd report
20 November 1991	105	The victims that were identified were almost all of Croatian ethnicity.	<i>Mrkšić</i> TJ, para.496	Agreed since 2nd report
20 November 1991	106	On 20 November 1991, a large pit was dug in a location between Ovčara and Grabovo. The pit was used as a mass grave for the prisoners killed at Ovčara on the evening and night of 20/21 November 1991.	<i>Mrkšić</i> TJ, para.599	Agreed since 2nd report
20 November 1991	107	The actual site was in an isolated location at Ovčara near to the Vupik farm in Ovčara and between it and Grabovo.	<i>Mrkšić</i> TJ, para.489	Agreed since 2nd report

Annex B
List of Agreed Facts

Date	Agreed fact number	Fact	Source	Provenance
October 1992 to 31 August 1996	108	108. The mass grave was first discovered in October 1992 and the exhumation began on 31 August 1996. During this period of nearly four years, the mass grave remained under UN protection	<i>Mrkšić</i> TJ, para.489	Agreed since 2nd report
N/A	109	The exhumation and the autopsies were conducted by international and domestic experts. Representatives of the Croatian and the Yugoslav government were present during the exhumation and the autopsies. The exhumation was conducted under the authority of this Tribunal. Other international organisations, including ECMM, OSCE, and the International Commission for Missing People also participated in the exhumation	<i>Mrkšić</i> TJ, para.492	Agreed since 2nd report
N/A	110	Once the bodies were exhumed, they were transferred to the Institute of Forensic Medicine in Zagreb. International forensic experts carried out the autopsies of the bodies under the monitoring of Dr Davor Strinović, Deputy Head of the Institute of Forensic Medicine in Croatia and a member of the Republic of Croatia Government Commission for Detainees and Missing Persons. The primary task of the international experts was to determine the cause of death in each case. They carried out the autopsies according to applicable Croatian requirements and in accordance with international standards and described all their findings, including findings that may not have been linked directly to the cause of death but may have had relevance to the process of identification.	<i>Mrkšić</i> TJ, para.493	Agreed since 2nd report

**Annex B
List of Agreed Facts**

Date	Agreed fact number	Fact	Source	Provenance
After 2 May 1991	B	The incident of 2 May 1991 had an impact on the political life in the Vukovar area. Shortly after the incident, the HDZ took control of Radio Vukovar. The name of the station changed from "Radio Vukovar" to "Croatian Radio Vukovar." The editor-in-chief Mirko Stanković, who had a reputation of being pro-Serb, was replaced by Josip Esterajher, a Croat. The director of the radio left in May 1991. His departure was followed by the departure of a number of Serb employees. The content of the programmes of the radio station also changed	<i>Mrkšić TJ, para.27</i>	1st report, renumbered
6 June 1991	C	Slavko Dokmanović, a Serb and a member of the Social Democratic Party of Croatia ("SDP"), who was elected President of the Municipal Assembly of Vukovar following local elections in 1990, ceased to perform his functions in early July 1991 when the position of a commissioner for Vukovar was created by the Croatian government.	<i>Mrkšić TJ, para.28</i>	1st report, renumbered
From 6 June 1991	D	Marin Vidić, aka Bili, a Croat, who was previously Deputy Municipal President, was appointed to this position in late June 1991.	<i>Mrkšić TJ, para 28</i>	1st report, renumbered
Spring-summer 1991	F	People generally did not trust each other anymore and barricades were maintained on all the roads leading to predominantly Serb villages. Town defences began organising themselves.	<i>Mrkšić TJ, para.30</i>	1st report, renumbered

**THE INTERNATIONAL CRIMINAL TRIBUNAL
FOR THE FORMER YUGOSLAVIA**

Case No. IT-04-75-PT

THE PROSECUTOR

v.

GORAN HADŽIĆ

PUBLIC

ANNEX C

Annex C of Prosecution's Pre-Trial Brief: Proof of Death Materials for Non-Ovčara Victims

Indictment Paragraph for the Incident / odlomak optužnice vezan uz incidente	Victim / zrtva	Gender / spol	Date of Birth / datum rođenja	Document Description / opis dokumenta	65ter number	Cause of Death or Date of Disappearance / uzrok smrti ili datum nestanka	Additional Comments / dodatni komentari
Paragraph 24, Baranja Dalj, 21 September 1991	ANDAL Zoran	Male	31/12/1967	Autopsy report for Zoran ANDAL performed on 23-Feb-98.	03685	Multiple fracture of cranium bones, fracture of the ribs and pelvis very probably due to gunshot or explosive wounds.	
				Death Certificate and report on Cause of death of ANDAL Zoran from the Institute for Pathology and Forensics (OSIJEK) Reference number S:180/98 dated 15/11/2000.	03686	Multiple fracture of cranium bones, fracture of the ribs.	
				DNA Analysis for ANDAL Zoran (Medical University Osijek) reference N003/00, dated 08/09/2000.	03687		
				Missing person questionnaire of ANDAL Zoran.	03688		
Paragraph 24, Baranja Dalj, 21 September 1991	BECK Pavle	Male	11/09/1957	Doc.nr.: S.p. 63.854-225/99 Autopsy report of Pavle BECK with findings and expert's opinion; identification and death certificate, Report on Circumstances of death- file forwarded to OTP by Dr. Davor STRINOVIC. Autopsy performed by Dr. Davor STRINOVIC. (UN ICTY autopsy report with findings included, report dated 04.11.1998)	03689	Partly military uniform, gunshot wounds to the head.	
				Croatian Missing Person Questionnaire and attached exhumation information, regarding BECK, Pavle from Erdut who was taken to the Dalj prison Dated 03/03/1994	03690		
Paragraph 24, Baranja Dalj, 21 September 1991	BRAJIC Haso	Male	09/09/1933	Missing person questionnaire of BRAJIC Haso.	03691		
Paragraph 24, Baranja Dalj, 21 September 1991	FILIPCIC Zeljko	Male	22/02/1966	Autopsy DNA report for Zeljko FILIPCIC performed on 23-Feb-98.	03692	Injuries to the head very probably caused by gunshot or explosive wound.	
				Death Certificate and Report on cause of death for FILIPCIC Zeljko, reference number S:182/98 dated 15/11/2000.	03693		
				Autopsy Report (FILIPCIC Zeljko)	03694	Injuries to the head very probably caused by gunshot or explosive wound.	

Annex C of Prosecution's Pre-Trial Brief: Proof of Death Materials for Non-Ovčara Victims

Indictment Paragraph for the Incident / odlomak optužnice vezan uz incidente	Victim / zrtva	Gender / spol	Date of Birth / datum rođenja	Document Description / opis dokumenta	65ter number	Cause of Death or Date of Disappearance / uzrok smrti ili datum nestanka	Additional Comments / dodatni komentari
				Missing person questionnaire, FILIPCIC Zeljko	03695		
Paragraph 24, Baranja Dalj, 21 September 1991	FORJAN Ivan	Male	05/06/1951	Missing person questionnaire. (FORJAN Ivan)	03696		
Paragraph 24, Baranja Dalj, 21 September 1991	KUSIC Darko	Male	26/04/1968	Autopsy report for Darko KUSIC performed on 23-Feb-98.	03697	Injuries to the head very probably caused by gunshot or explosive wound. Fracture of the left side of the pelvis.	
				Death Certificate and Report on cause of death of KUSIC Darko, reference number S/152/98, dated 15/11/2000.	03698		
				DNA Analysis for KUSIC Darko from the Medical University Osijek, reference number N010/00, dated 27/10/2000.	03699		
				Croatian Missing Persons Questionnaire, regarding KUSIC Darko aka Dara from Vukovar forcibly taken away from Osijek	03700		
Paragraph 24, Baranja Dalj, 21 September 1991	PREDOJEVIC Cedimir	Male	30/08/1954	Autopsy report of PREDOJEVIC Cedimir	03701	Injuries to the head very probably caused by gunshot or explosive wound.	
				Missing person questionnaire, PREDOJEVIC Cedimir	03702		
				Death Certificate and report on Cause of death for PREDOJEVIC Cedimir from the Institute for Pathology and Forensics (OSIJEK), reference number S/149/2001, dated 19/03/2001.	03703		
				Death Certificate and report on Cause of death for PREDOJEVIC Cedimir from the Institute for Pathology and Forensics (OSIJEK), reference number S/149/2001, dated 19/03/2001.	03704		
Paragraph 24, Baranja Dalj, 21 September 1991	STIMEC Ddrazen	Male	28/01/1970	Autopsy report for Drazen STIMEC performed on 23-Feb-98.	03705	Gunshot wounds to the head, entry at the left front region of the head.	
				Croatian Missing Persons Questionnaire, regarding STIMEC Drazen aka Film from Osijek 22/02/1994	03706		

Annex C of Prosecution's Pre-Trial Brief: Proof of Death Materials for Non-Ovčara Victims

Indictment Paragraph for the Incident / odlomak optužnice vezan uz incidente	Victim / zrtva	Gender / spol	Date of Birth / datum rođenja	Document Description / opis dokumenta	65ter number	Cause of Death or Date of Disappearance / uzrok smrti ili datum nestanka	Additional Comments / dodatni komentari
Paragraph 24, Baranja Dalj, 21 September 1991	ZELEMBER Ivan	Male	20/09/1934	Death Certificate and report on Cause of death on STIMEC Ddrazen from Institute for Pathology and Forensics (OSIJEK), reference number S-159/98 dated 15/11/2000. DNA Analysis (Medical University Osijek) reference N09/00, dated 26/09/2000 for STIMEC Ddrazen.	03707		
Paragraph 24, Baranja Dalj, 21 September 1991	ZELEMBER Ivan	Male	20/09/1934	Autopsy report of ZELEMBER Ivan	03708		
Paragraph 24, Baranja Dalj, 21 September 1991	ZELEMBER Ivan	Male	20/09/1934	Autopsy report of ZELEMBER Ivan	03709	Fracture to the right side of the face bone, right upper jaw and also to the left side of the scapula and left arm.	
Paragraph 24, Baranja Dalj, 21 September 1991	ZELEMBER Ivan	Male	20/09/1934	Death Certificate and report on Cause of death of ZELEMBER Ivan from the Institute for Pathology and Forensics (OSIJEK), reference S-181/1998, dated 09/02/illegible.	03710		
Paragraph 24, Baranja Dalj, 21 September 1991	ZELEMBER Ivan	Male	20/09/1934	DNA Analysis for ZELEMBER Ivan, Medical University (Osijek), reference N011/00, dated 27/11/2000.	03711		
Paragraph 24, Baranja Dalj, 21 September 1991	ZELEMBER Ivan	Male	20/09/1934	Missing person questionnaire of ZELEMBER Ivan aka Janika	03712		
Paragraph 24, Baranja Dalj, 21 September 1991	ZEMLJAK Pavao	Male	14/10/1934	Autopsy Report for Pavao ZEMLJAK performed on 23-Feb-98	03713	Cause of death unknown due to head missing.	
Paragraph 24, Baranja Dalj, 21 September 1991	ZEMLJAK Pavao	Male	14/10/1934	Report on the Circumstances of Death for ZEMLJAK Pavao, Institute for Pathology and Forensics (OSIJEK), reference S-151/98, dated 15/11/2000.	03714		
Paragraph 24, Baranja Dalj, 21 September 1991	ZEMLJAK Pavao	Male	14/10/1934	DNA Analysis from the Medical University (Osijek) reference number N004/00 dated 08/09/2000 for ZEMLJAK Pavao.	03715		
Paragraph 24, Baranja Dalj, 21 September 1991	ZEMLJAK Pavao	Male	14/10/1934	Missing person questionnaire of ZEMLJAK Pavao	03716		
Paragraph 24, Baranja Dalj, 21 September 1991	ZEMLJAK Vladimir	Male	22/11/1967	Autopsy plus DNA record for Vladimir ZEMLJAK performed on 23-Feb-98	03717	Very probably gunshot or explosive wound to the head and also fracture of the right arm, right pelvis and left lower part of leg.	

Annex C of Prosecution's Pre-Trial Brief: Proof of Death Materials for Non-Ovčara Victims

Indictment Paragraph for the Incident / odlomak optužnice vezan uz incidente	Victim / zrtva	Gender / spol	Date of Birth / datum rođenja	Document Description / opis dokumenta	65ter number	Cause of Death or Date of Disappearance / uzrok smrti ili datum nestanka	Additional Comments / dodatni komentari
				Death Certificate and report on Cause of death for ZEMPLJAK Vladimir from the Institute for Pathology Forensics (OSJJEK) , reference S-147/98, dated 15/11/2000. Missing person questionnaire of ZEMPLJAK Vladimir	03718		
Paragraph 25 (Baranjsa/Dalji, 4 October 1991)	BACA Ernest	Male	27/02/1957	Autopsy reports (07 May 2002; 23 May 2002; 15 April 2002 and DNA findings dated 30 December 2002) of Ernest BACA. Includes death Certificate. Document Obtained by ICTY on 19-May-2010. Missing person questionnaire for (Ernest BACA)	03720	Cause of death unknown. (Autopsy already performed in 1991 in Novi Sad, Serbia). Remains without clothes	a) Document 0103-6713-0103-6724 lists DOB as 1956, followed by "another questionnaire states 27.2.1957."
Paragraph 25 (Baranjsa/Dalji, 4 October 1991)	BALOG Josip	Male	12/04/1945	Autopsy report of Josip BALOG with DNA findings forwarded to OTP by Dr. Davor STRINOVIC for the STANIŠIĆ and SIMATOVIĆ trial. UN autopsy reports with DNA findings included. Includes death Certificate. Missing Person Questionnaire regarding Josip BALOG aka Postar submitted by Julijana SIL VASI.	03722	Gunshot wound to the chest, entrance from the back and also fracture of the lower jaw as well as bones of the upper part of the face.	
Paragraph 25 (Baranjsa/Dalji, 4 October 1991)	BANKOVIC Martin	Male	No data		03723		See also 02791, para.15.
Paragraph 25 (Baranjsa/Dalji, 4 October 1991)	GRBESIC Mile	Male	12/04/1962	Autopsy report of Mile GRBESIĆ with DNA findings forwarded to OTP by Dr. Davor STRINOVIC for the STANIŠIĆ and SIMATOVIĆ trial. UN autopsy reports with DNA findings included. Missing person questionnaire of GRBESIC Mile	03724	Gunshot wound to the head, entrance at the lower part of the nose and exit on the back side of the head.	
					03725		

Annex C of Prosecution's Pre-Trial Brief: Proof of Death Materials for Non-Ovčara Victims

Indictment Paragraph for the Incident / odlomak optužnice vezan uz incidente	Victim / zrtva	Gender / spol	Date of Birth / datum rođenja	Document Description / opis dokumenta	65ter number	Cause of Death or Date of Disappearance / uzrok smrti ili datum nestanka	Additional Comments / dodatni komentari
Paragraph 25 (Baranjski/Dalji, 4 October 1991)	HADIC Elvis	Male	05/09/1973	Autopsy report plus DNA results of HADIC Elvis	03726	Gunshot wound to the head, entrance at the back side of the skull and exit at the face. Autopsy already performed. Remains without clothes.	
				Missing person questionnaire for (HADIC Elvis)	03727		
Paragraph 25 (Baranjski/Dalji, 4 October 1991)	JUKIC Rudolf	Male	14/12/1964	Autopsy report and DNA conclusion of JUKIC Rudolf	03728	Very probably gunshot or explosive wounds of the head. (Autopsy already performed in 1991 in Novi Sad, Serbia.) Remains without clothes.	
				Report on the Circumstances of Death for JUKIC Rudolf from Institute for Pathology and Forensics (OSIJEK), reference S:352/03 dated, 22/09/2003.	03729		
				Missing person questionnaire of JUKIC Rudolf	03730		
Paragraph 25 (Baranjski/Dalji, 4 October 1991)	KRKALO Ivica	Male	27/04/1958	Autopsy report and DNA conclusion of KRKALO Ivica	03731	Gunshot wounds to the head, entrance on the right frontal region. (Autopsy already performed in 1991 in Novi Sad, Serbia.) Remains without clothes.	
				Missing person questionnaire KRKALO Ivica	03732		

Annex C of Prosecution's Pre-Trial Brief: Proof of Death Materials for Non-Ovčara Victims

Indictment Paragraph for the Incident / odlomak optužnice vezan uz incidente	Victim / zrtva	Gender / spol	Date of Birth / datum rođenja	Document Description / opis dokumenta	65ter number	Cause of Death or Date of Disappearance / uzrok smrti ili datum nestanka	Additional Comments / dodatni komentari
Paragraph 25 (Baranjska/Dalj, 4 October 1991)	LUKAC Iles	Male	03/02/1945	Autopsy Report LUKAC Iles and DNA .	03733	Cause of death unknown. (Autopsy already performed in 1991 in Novi Sad, Serbia, when drowning was determined as cause of death.) Remains without clothes.	
Paragraph 25 (Baranjska/Dalj, 4 October 1991)	MAKSIMOVIC Andrija	Male	No data	Missing person questionnaire LUKAC Iles	03734		See also 02791, para.15
Paragraph 25 (Baranjska/Dalj, 4 October 1991)	MESARIC Franjo	Male	25/09/1953	Autopsy report and DNA study of MESARIC Franjo	03735	Gunshot wounds to the head, entrance from back. (Autopsy already performed in 1991 in Novi Sad, Serbia.) Remains without clothes.	
				Missing person questionnaire for (MESARIC Franjo).	03736		
Paragraph 25 (Baranjska/Dalj, 4 October 1991)	MIKEC Josip	Male	24/02/1954	Set of documents from the Zagreb Institute of Forensic Medicine regarding identification of Josip MIKEC. Autopsy Report 24/02/2000	03737	Very probably gunshot wounds, other details unknown.	
				Report on the Circumstances of Death of MIKEC Josip, number: 64.853-164/2000 (Zagreb) dated 24/02/2000.	03738		
				Autopsy Report reference number: 1 NNI172 dated 4/11/199 (MIKEC Josip).	03739		
				"Croatian Missing Persons Questionnaire, regarding MIKEC Josip".	03740		

Annex C of Prosecution's Pre-Trial Brief: Proof of Death Materials for Non-Ovčara Victims

Indictment Paragraph for the Incident / odlomak optužnice vezan uz incidente	Victim / zrtva	Gender / spol	Date of Birth / datum rođenja	Document Description / opis dokumenta	65ter number	Cause of Death or Date of Disappearance / uzrok smrti ili datum nestanka	Additional Comments / dodatni komentari
Paragraph 25 (Baranjski/Dalji, 4 October 1991)	MILIC Petar	Male	13/09/1943	Autopsy report of Petar MILIC with DNA conclusion forwarded to OTP by Dr. Davor STRINOVIC for the STANISIC and SIMATOVIC trial. (Includes information on presence of DNA findings)	03741	Gunshot wound to the head, entrance on the back side of the head. (Autopsy already performed in 1992 in Novi Sad, Serbia.). Remains without clothes.	a) Document X019-6169-X019-6171 name: Petar MILIC. Document 0682-2940-0682-2940 name : Petar MILIC, b) Indictment: MILIC, Pero.
				Death certificate for MILIC Pero, dated 21/01/2003 (Osijek).	03742		
Paragraph 25 (Baranjski/Dalji, 4 October 1991)	MLINAREVIC Zvonko	Male	14/12/1958	Autopsy report (Report on Circumstances of Death) + DNA of MLINAREVICZvonko	03743	Very probably gunshot or explosive wound to the head. (Autopsy already performed in 1991 in Novi Sad, Serbia.). Remains without clothes.	
				Croatian Missing Persons Questionnaire, regarding MLINAREVIC, Zvonko.	03744		
Paragraph 25 (Baranjski/Dalji, 4 October 1991)	OROZ Vinko	Male	03/09/1967	report on the Fact of Death on OROZ, Vinko, issued on 02-Dec-98 Death Certificate	03745		
				Circumstances of Death for Oroz Vinko, reference number 63.549/996/1998 dated on 2/12/1998, Zagreb.	03746		
				Croatian Missing Persons Questionnaire +Autopsy , regarding OROZ, Vinko aka Vinkec	03747		
				Set of documents of the Forensic and Criminology Institute for the Captured and Missing Persons Commission of the Republic of Croatia regarding identification of OROZ Vinko. Autopsy Report	03748	Gunshot wounds to the head, entrance at the left temporal region and exit at the right temporal region. Remains without clothes.	

Annex C of Prosecution's Pre-Trial Brief: Proof of Death Materials for Non-Ovčara Victims

Indictment Paragraph for the Incident / odlomak optužnice vezan uz incidente	Victim / zrtva	Gender / spol	Date of Birth / datum rođenja	Document Description / opis dokumenta	65ter number	Cause of Death or Date of Disappearance / uzrok smrti ili datum nestanka	Additional Comments / dodatni komentari
				Set of four photographs entitled "Baranja 2-3 - Oroz VINKO" (2x) and "Baranja 2-3 - Marin SOMODIVARAC" (2x).	03770	On the left temporal region of the skull there is a hall presenting entrance and on the right temporoparietal region there is a hall presenting exit of the bullet.	
Paragraph 25 (Baranja/Dalj, 4 October 1991)	RADALJEVIC Djordje	Male	06/05/1965	Croatian Missing Person Questionnaire regarding RADALJEVIC Dorde 1965/Male	03749		
Paragraph 25 (Baranja/Dalj, 4 October 1991)	RAIC Karlo	Male	17/12/1932	Letter addressed to the Administration of Imprisoned and Missing Persons related to Identification of bodies from the Forensic Institute Zagreb (Raic Karlo among the names), dated 2/06/2010. Report on the Circumstances of Death for RAIC Karlo number: 79.119-566/2010. Autopsy report reference number: S.p. 1141/91, dated 5/05/2010. (RAIC Karlo) DNA analysis dated 2/03/2010 for RAIC Karlo.	03750 03751 03752 03753	Vulnus sciopetarium capitis.	
Paragraph 25 (Baranja/Dalj, 4 October 1991)	RASIC Petar	Male	24/05/1946	Croatian Missing Person Questionnaire regarding RASIC Pero forcibly taken from Beli Monastir, Darda Dated 15/02/1994 (SAOKrajinaCrimeBase)	03754		a) Document 0100-4941-0100-4951 name: Pero RASIC but in document X019-6181-X019-6192 referred to as both Pero RASIC and Petar RASIC. b) Indictment RASIC, Pero.

Annex C of Prosecution's Pre-Trial Brief: Proof of Death Materials for Non-Ovčara Victims

Indictment Paragraph for the Incident / odlomak optužnice vezan uz incidente	Victim / zrtva	Gender / spol	Date of Birth / datum rođenja	Document Description / opis dokumenta	65ter number	Cause of Death or Date of Disappearance / uzrok smrti ili datum nestanka	Additional Comments / dodatni komentari
Paragraph 25 (Baranjski/Dalji, 4 October 1991)	RASTIJA Zlatko	Male	27/05/1971	Autopsy report of RASICPetro-plus DNA	03755	Multiple fracture of the skull. (Autopsy performed on 16th October 1991 in Novi Sad, Serbia. Results of that autopsy show bruises to the back, stomach and right leg and also gunshot wound to the head, entrance at right temporal region and finally, drowning.) Remains without clothes.	
Paragraph 25 (Baranjski/Dalji, 4 October 1991)	SARAC Pavo	Male	13/09/1936	Autopsy report of Zlatko RASTIJA with DNA findings forwarded to OTP by Dr. Davor STRINOVIC	03756	Very probably gunshot or explosive wound to the head. (Autopsy performed in 1991 in Novi Sad, Serbia.) Remains without clothes.	
Paragraph 25 (Baranjski/Dalji, 4 October 1991)	SILES Tibor	Male	23/05/1963	Croatian Missing Person Questionnaire regarding Zlatko RASTIJA. Set of documents from the Zagreb Institute of Forensic Medicine regarding identification of Pavo or Pavao SARAC. Autopsy Death certificate no 64.852-163/2000 for SARAC Pavo. Autopsy report reference number: NN:141 dated 02/11/1999 for SARAC Pavo. Croatian Missing Person Questionnaire regarding Pavo SARAC aka Pavo Vidin submitted by Vjekoslav SARAC. Croatian Missing Persons Questionnaire, regarding SILES, Tibor aka Tibika.	03757 03758 03759 03760 03761 03762	Very probably gunshot wounds, other details unknown.	

Annex C of Prosecution's Pre-Trial Brief: Proof of Death Materials for Non-Ovčara Victims

Indictment Paragraph for the Incident / odlomak optužnice vezan uz incidente	Victim / zrtva	Gender / spol	Date of Birth / datum rođenja	Document Description / opis dokumenta	65ter number	Cause of Death or Date of Disappearance / uzrok smrti ili datum nestanka	Additional Comments / dodatni komentari
Paragraph 25 (Baranjski/Dalji, 4 October 1991)	SIMON Mihajlo	Male	22/05/1937	Croatian Missing Person Questionnaire, regarding SIMON, Mihajlo aka Svabo	03763		
Paragraph 25 (Baranjski/Dalji, 4 October 1991)	SILES Janos	Male	30/06/1957	Autopsy plus DNA of SILES Janos	03764	Gunshot wound to the head, entrance at the left back side of the skull and exit through the right eye. (Autopsy performed in 1991 in Novi Sad, Serbia.). Remains without clothes.	
				Croatian Missing Person Questionnaire, regarding SILES Janos	03765		
Paragraph 25 (Baranjski/Dalji, 4 October 1991)	SOLDO Ranko	Male	17/10/1947	Autopsy report and DNA conclusion for SOLDO Ranko	03766	Gunshot wound to the head, entrance at back left side of the skull. (Autopsy performed in 1991 in Novi Sad, Serbia.). Remains without clothes.	
				Croatian Missing Person Questionnaire, regarding SOLDO Ranko aka Riki aka Regan	03767		
Paragraph 25 (Baranjski/Dalji, 4 October 1991)	SOMODJIVORAC Marinko	Male	13/02/1946	Autopsy report Death Certificate (or Report on the Circumstances of Death) and DNA of SOMODJIVORAC Marinko	03768	Gunshot wound to the head, entrance at the back right side of the skull and exit through right side of the nose. (Autopsy performed in 1991 in Novi Sad, Serbia.). Remains without clothes.	a) Documents 0103-6414-0103-64269, X019-6245-X019-6253 and 0326-8361-0326-8364 list victim as Marin SOMODJIVORAC. b) Indictment he listed as Marinko SOMODJIVORAC
				Croatian Missing Person Questionnaire, regarding SOMODJIVORAC, Marin	03769		

Annex C of Prosecution's Pre-Trial Brief: Proof of Death Materials for Non-Ovčara Victims

Indictment Paragraph for the Incident / odlomak optužnice vezan uz incidente	Victim / zrtva	Gender / spol	Date of Birth / datum rođenja	Document Description / opis dokumenta	65ter number	Cause of Death or Date of Disappearance / uzrok smrti ili datum nestanka	Additional Comments / dodatni komentari
				Set of four photographs entitled "Baranja 2-3 - Oroz VINKO" (2x) and "Baranja 2-3 - Marin SOMODJIVARAC" (2x). To be found in the file for Oroz Vinko	03770	On the photo we can see human skull. At the exterior part of the back right side of the skull there is hole, typical for the gunshot wound. Second picture shows us same injury, but from the interior side of the skull, with bigger hole, telling us that it is entrance wound.	
Paragraph 25 (Baranja/Dalj, 4 October 1991)	STRMECKI Stanislav	Male	02/04/1970	Autopsy report of Stanislav STRMECKI, Death Certificate (or Report on the Circumstances of Death) with DNA findings forwarded to OTP by Dr. Davor STRINOVIC for the STANIŠIĆ and SIMATOVIC trial. (UN autopsy reports with DNA findings included).	03771	Gunshot wound to the head, entrance at the left back side of the skull.	
				Croatian Missing Person Questionnaire, regarding STRMECKI, Stanislav aka Stano	03772		
Paragraph 25 (Baranja/Dalj, 4 October 1991)	TOLAS Mihaj	Male	29/03/1934	Croatian Missing Person Questionnaire, regarding TOLAS, Mihaj	03773		
				Autopsy report of Mihaj TOLAŠ with DNA findings forwarded to OTP by Dr. Davor STRINOVIC for the STANIŠIĆ and SIMATOVIC trial.	03774	Gunshot wound to the head, entrance at the back side of the skull. (Autopsy already performed in 1991 in Novi Sad, Serbia).	
Paragraph 25 (Baranja/Dalj, 4 October 1991)	TOMICIC Danijel	Male	10/02/1929	Autopsy report of Danijel TOMIČIĆ with DNA findings forwarded to OTP by Dr. Davor STRINOVIC for the STANIŠIĆ and SIMATOVIC trial. (UN autopsy reports with DNA findings included)	03775	Gunshot wound to the head, entrance at the back left side of the skull and also at the back side of the left shoulder.	
				Croatian Missing Person Questionnaire, regarding TOMIČIĆ Danijel aka Dane, (SAOSBWSCrimeBase)	03776		

Annex C of Prosecution's Pre-Trial Brief: Proof of Death Materials for Non-Ovčara Victims

Indictment Paragraph for the Incident / odlomak optužnice vezan uz incidente	Victim / zrtva	Gender / spol	Date of Birth / datum rođenja	Document Description / opis dokumenta	65ter number	Cause of Death or Date of Disappearance / uzrok smrti ili datum nestanka	Additional Comments / dodatni komentari
Paragraph 25 (Baranja/Dalj, 4 October 1991)	TOMICIC Ivan	Male	11/12/1931	Missing Person questionnaire for TOMICIC Ivan dated 11/10/1996.	03777		
Paragraph 26 (Lovas Minefield, 18 October 1991)	BADANJAK Nikola	Male	01/12/1934	Letter addressed to the Croatian Government, signed by Strinovic Davor, related to the identification of bodies exhumed at the Lovas location including the name of Nikola Badanjak, dated 03/07/1997. Report of Death of Nikola Badanjak reference number: 61.672-813/1997 dated 1/07/1997.	03778		
				Stamped record of examination of mortal remains exhumed at the Lovas cemetery. The record lists all the clothing and personal belongings found alongside the mortal remains including, inter alia, an identity card bearing the name Nikola BADANJAK. Autopsy	03780	Left part of the lower jaw is broken while the cause of death is not known (there is a possibility of gunshot wounds of left humerus and possibly forearm).	
Paragraph 26 (Lovas Minefield, 18 October 1991)	BADANJAK Petar	Male	22/10/1956	Missing Person questionnaire for BADANJAK Petar, dated 28/05/1997. Letter addressed to the Croatian Government, signed by Strinovic Davor related to the identification of bodies exhumed at the Lovas location including the name of Petar Badanjak, dated 03/07/1997. Report of Death of Petar Badanjak reference number: 61.859-800/1997 dated 2/07/1997.	03781		
				Stamped record of examination of mortal remains exhumed at the Lovas cemetery. The record lists all the clothing and personal belongings found alongside the mortal remains including, inter alia, an identity card bearing the name Petar BADANJAK. Autopsy	03784	Vulnera scioptetaria capitis.	

Indictment Paragraph for the Incident / odlomak optužnice vezan uz incidente	Victim / zrtva	Gender / spol	Date of Birth / datum rođenja	Document Description / opis dokumenta	65ter number	Cause of Death or Date of Disappearance / uzrok smrti ili datum nestanka	Additional Comments / dodatni komentari
Paragraph 26 (Lovas Minefield, 18 October 1991)	BALIC Luka	Male	15/11/1957	Letter addressed to the Croatian Government, signed by Strinovic Davor, related to the identification of bodies exhumed at the Lovas location including the name of BALIC Luka, dated 03/07/1997. Report on Death of BALIC Luka reference number: 61.863-804/1997.	03785		
				Autopsy Report number: Sp.61.863-804/1997. (BALIC Luka.) Missing Person questionnaire for BALIC Luka.	03786	Verosimiliter vulnus sclopetarium thoracis	
					03787		
					03788		
Paragraph 26 (Lovas Minefield, 18 October 1991)	BODJANAC Bosko	Male	19/08/1954	Letter addressed to the Croatian Government, signed by Strinovic Davor, related to the identification of bodies exhumed at the Lovas location including the name of BODJANAC Bosko, dated 03/07/1997. Report on Death on BODJANAC Bosko, reference number: 61.856-797/1997; dated, 2/07/1997.	03789		
				Autopsy Report number Sp.61.856-797/1997. (BODJANAC Bosko.)	03791		
				Missing Person questionnaire, dated 28/05/1997 for Bozidar Bodjancac.	03792		
Paragraph 26 (Lovas Minefield, 18 October 1991)	BOZIC Zlatko	Male	13/03/1959	Letter addressed to the Croatian Government, signed by Strinovic Davor, related to the identification of bodies exhumed at the Lovas location including the name of BOZIC Zlatko, dated 09/07/1997. Report on Death of BOZIC Zlatko, reference number: 61.891-832/1997; dated 8/7/1997.	03793		
				Autopsy Report number: Sp.61.891-832/97 dated 16/06/1997. (BOZIC Zlatko)	03794	Gunshot wound to the chest.	
				Letter addressed to the Croatian Government, signed by Strinovic Davor, related to the identification of bodies exhumed at the Lovas location including the name of CONJAR Ivan, dated 09/07/1997. Report on Death of CONJAR Ivan, reference number: 61.884-825/1997 dated 8/7/1997.	03795		
Paragraph 26 (Lovas Minefield, 18 October 1991)	CONJAR Ivan	Male	12/06/1966		03796		
					03797	Vulnera sclopetaria thoracis.	

Annex C of Prosecution's Pre-Trial Brief: Proof of Death Materials for Non-Ovčara Victims

Indictment Paragraph for the Incident / odlomak optužnice vezan uz incidente	Victim / zrtva	Gender / spol	Date of Birth / datum rođenja	Document Description / opis dokumenta	65ter number	Cause of Death or Date of Disappearance / uzrok smrti ili datum nestanka	Additional Comments / dodatni komentari
				Autopsy Report number: Sp.61.884-825/1997, dated 16/6/1997. (CONJAR Ivan.)	03798		
Paragraph 26 (Lovas Minefield, 18 October 1991)	HODAK Mato	Male	05/02/1957	Letter addressed to the Croatian Government signed by Strinovic Davor, related to the identification of bodies exhumed at the Lovas location including the name of HODAK Mato, dated 09/07/1997.	03799		
				Report on Death of HODAK Mato reference number: 61.862-803/1997 dated: 8/7/1997.	03800	Verosimiliter vulnus explosivum.	
				Autopsy Report number: Sp.61.862-803/1997. (HODAK Mato)	03801		
Paragraph 26 (Lovas Minefield, 18 October 1991)	KRALJEVIC Ivan	Male	05/12/1955	Letter addressed to the Croatian Government signed by Strinovic Davor, related to the identification of bodies exhumed at the Lovas location including the name of KRALJEVIC Ivica, dated 03/07/1997.	03802		a) Document 0682-3033-0682-3049, DOB: 4/12/1955 and 5/12/1955 and name listed as KRALJEVIC Ivica b) Indictment name is listed as KRALJEVIC, Ivan
				Report on Death of KRALJEVIC Ivica, reference number: ?? :92-833/1997, dated :2/7/1997.	03803		
				Autopsy Report number : Sp.61.892-833/1997. (KRALJEVIC Ivica)	03804		
				Missing Person questionnaire for KRALJEVIC Ivica dated 28/05/1997.	03805		
Paragraph 26 (Lovas Minefield, 18 October 1991)	KUZMICSlavko	Male	17/09/1961	Letter addressed to the Croatian Government, signed by Strinovic Davor, related to the identification of bodies exhumed at the Lovas location including the name of KUZMICSlavko, dated 03/07/1997.	03806		a) Document 0682-3050-0682-3064, DOB: both 17/9/1961 and 18/9/1961.
				Report on Death of KUZMICSlavko, reference number: 61.850-791/1997.	03807	Vulnus sclopetarium cordi regionis scopulae dextrae	
				Missing Person questionnaire for KUZMICSlavko 28/05/1997.	03808		
				Stamped record of examination of mortal remains exhumed at the Lovas cemetery. The record lists all the clothing and personal belongings found alongside the mortal remains including, inter alia, an identification card bearing the name Slavko KUZMIĆ (born in 1961). Autopsy	03809		

Annex C of Prosecution's Pre-Trial Brief: Proof of Death Materials for Non-Ovčara Victims

Indictment Paragraph for the Incident / odlomak optužnice vezan uz incidente	Victim / zrtva	Gender / spol	Date of Birth / datum rođenja	Document Description / opis dokumenta	65ter number	Cause of Death or Date of Disappearance / uzrok smrti ili datum nestanka	Additional Comments / dodatni komentari
Paragraph 26 (Lovas Minefield, 18 October 1991)	MARKOVIC Marinko	Male	03/02/1953	Stamped record of examination of mortal remains exhumed at the Lovas cemetery. The record lists all the clothing and personal belongings found alongside the mortal remains including, inter alia, an identification card bearing the name MARKOVIC Marinko (born in 1961). Autopsy	03810		a) Document 0205-3637-0205-3637 and 0682-3065-0682-3078 name is listed as MARKOVIC, Marijan. b) Indictment name is listed as MARKOVIC, Marinko
				Letter addressed to the Croatian Government signed by Strinovic Davor, related to the Identification of bodies exhumed at the Lovas location including the name of MARKOVIC Marinko, dated 03/07/1997.	03811		
				Report on Death of MARKOVIC Marinko, reference number:61.855-796/1997 dated 02/07/1997.	03812	Verosimiliter vulnus sciopeptarulum capitis.	
				Missing Person questionnaire for MARKOVIC Marinko, dated 28/05/1997.	03813		
Paragraph 26 (Lovas Minefield, 18 October 1991)	PALJIAN Ivan	Male	30/08/1949	Letter addressed to the Croatian Government, signed by Strinovic Davor related to the Identification of bodies exhumed at the Lovas location including the name of PALJIAN Ivan , dated 03/07/1997.	03814		a) Indictment lists YOB as 1956
				Report on Death 61.851-792/1997 dated 2/07/1997 for PALJIAN Ivan.	03815	Verosimiliter vulnura sciofetaria	
				Autopsy Report number Sp.61.851-792-1997 . (PALJIAN Ivan)	03816		
				Missing Person questionnaire for PALJIAN Ivan, 2/06/1997.	03817		
Paragraph 26 (Lovas Minefield, 18 October 1991)	PANJIK Antun	Male	01/01/1953	Letter addressed to the Croatian Government, signed by Strinovic Davor related to the Identification of bodies exhumed at the Lovas location including the name of PANJIK Antun, dated 03/07/1997.	03818		
				Report on Death Illegible/834/1997, dated 2/07/1997. (PANJIK Antun)	03819	Verosimiliter vulnura sciofetaria thoracis	
				Missing Person questionnaire for PANJIK Antun, dated 29/05/1997.	03820		

Annex C of Prosecution's Pre-Trial Brief: Proof of Death Materials for Non-Ovčara Victims

Indictment Paragraph for the Incident / odlomak optužnice vezan uz incidente	Victim / zrtva	Gender / spol	Date of Birth / datum rođenja	Document Description / opis dokumenta	65ter number	Cause of Death or Date of Disappearance / uzrok smrti ili datum nestanka	Additional Comments / dodatni komentari
				Stamped record of examination of mortal remains exhumed at the Lovas cemetery. The record lists all the clothing and personal belongings found alongside the mortal remains, including, inter alia, an identity card bearing the name Antun PANJIK (DOB 01-Jan-53). Autopsy	03821		
Paragraph 26 (Lovas Minefield, 18 October 1991)	PANJIK Zlatko	Male	07/11/1966	Letter addressed to the Croatian Government, signed by Strinovic Davor related to the Identification of bodies exhumed at the Lovas location including the name of PANJIK Zlatko , dated 03/07/1997.	03822		
				Report on Death 61.853-794/1997, dated 2/7/1997. (PANJIK Zlatko)	03823	Gunshot wound to the head and the right shoulder.	
				Autopsy Report number Sp.61.853-794-1997 dated 17/6/1997. (PANJIK Zlatko)	03824		
				Missing Person Questionnaire for PANJIK Zlatko dated 29/05/1997.	03825		
Paragraph 26 (Lovas Minefield, 18 October 1991)	SABLJAK Ivan	Male	24/08/1960	Letter addressed to the Croatian Government, signed by Strinovic Davor related to the Identification of bodies exhumed at the Lovas location including the name of SABLJAK Ivan , dated 09/07/1997.	03826		
				Report on Death of SABLJAK Ivan reference number: 61.883-824/1997, date 8/7/1991.	03827	Verosimiliter vulnera scifopetaria	
				Autopsy Report number: Sp.61. 883-824/1997, dated 11/06/1997. (SABLJAK Ivan)	03828		
Paragraph 26 (Lovas Minefield, 18 October 1991)	SABLJAK Marko	Male	11/07/1950	Letter addressed to the Croatian Government, signed by Strinovic Davor, related to the Identification of bodies exhumed at the Lovas location including the name of SABLJAK Marko , dated 09/07/1997.	03829		
				Report on Death of SABLJAK Marko, reference number: 61.871-812/1997, date 8/7/1991.	03830	Vulnera scifopetaria et explosiva corporis	
				Autopsy Report number: Sp.61. 871-812-1997. (SABLJAK Marko)	03831		

Annex C of Prosecution's Pre-Trial Brief: Proof of Death Materials for Non-Ovčara Victims

Indictment Paragraph for the Incident / odlomak optužnice vezan uz incidente	Victim / žrtva	Gender / spol	Date of Birth / datum rođenja	Document Description / opis dokumenta	65ter number	Cause of Death or Date of Disappearance / uzrok smrti ili datum nestanka	Additional Comments / dodatni komentari
Paragraph 26 (Lovas Minefield, 18 October 1991)	SABLJAK Tomo	Male	22/02/1949	Letter addressed to the Croatian Government, signed by Strinovic Davor, related to the identification of bodies exhumed at the Lovas location including the name of SABLJAK Tomo, dated 03/07/1997.	03832		a) In document 0682-3139-0682-3152 and 0205-3628-0205-3628 name is listed as SABLJAK, Tomislav. b) Indictment it is listed as SABLJAK, Tomo.
				Report on Death of SABLJAK Tomo, reference number: Illegible-793/1997, date 2/7/1997.	03833	Causa mortis ignota	
				Missing Person questionnaire dated 06/06/1997 for SABLJAK Tomo.	03834		
				Stamped record of examination of mortal remains exhumed at the Lovas cemetery. The record lists all the clothing and personal belongings found alongside the mortal remains including, inter alia, an identification card bearing the name Tomislav SABLJAK. Autopsy	03835		
Paragraph 26 (Lovas Minefield, 18 October 1991)	SALAJ Mijo	Male	02/12/1940	Letter addressed to the Croatian Government, signed by Strinovic Davor, related to the identification of bodies exhumed at the Lovas location including the name of SALAJ Mijo, dated 03/07/1997	03836		a) Indictment YOB is 1956.
				Report on Death for SALAJ Mijo, reference number: 61.896-837/1997, dated 2/7/1997.	03837	Multiple gunshot wounds to the skull.	
				Missing Person questionnaire for SALAJ Mijo dated 28/05/1997.	03838		
				Stamped record of examination of mortal remains exhumed at the Lovas cemetery. The record lists all the clothing and personal belongings found alongside the mortal remains, including, inter alia, an identity card bearing the name Mijo SALAJ (DOB 02-Dec-40). Autopsy	03839		
Paragraph 26 (Lovas Minefield, 18 October 1991)	SOLAKOVIC Darko	Male	03/12/1957	Letter addressed to the Croatian Government, signed by Strinovic Davor, related to the identification of bodies exhumed at the Lovas location including the name of SOLAKOVIC Darko, dated 03/07/1997.	03840		
				Report on Death for SOLAKOVIC Darko reference number: 61.854-795/1997 dated 2/7/1997.	03841	Vulnura explosiva /sclopetarica/corporis/ et extremitatus verosimiliter	

Annex C of Prosecution's Pre-Trial Brief: Proof of Death Materials for Non-Ovčara Victims

Indictment Paragraph for the Incident / odlomak optužnice vezan uz incidente	Victim / žrtva	Gender / spol	Date of Birth / datum rođenja	Document Description / opis dokumenta	65ter number	Cause of Death or Date of Disappearance / uzrok smrti ili datum nestanka	Additional Comments / dodatni komentari
				Missing Person questionnaire for SOLAKOVIC Darko 29/05/1997. Stamped record of examination of mortal remains exhumed at the Lovas cemetery. The record lists all the clothing and personal belongings found alongside the mortal remains including, inter alia, documents bearing the name Darko SOLAKOVIĆ (DOB 03-Dec-57). Autopsy	03842 03843		
Paragraph 26 (Lovas Minefield, 18 October 1991)	STRANGAREVIC Slavko	Male	15/03/1957	Letter addressed to the Croatian Government, signed by Strinovic Davor, related to the Identification of bodies exhumed at the Lovas location including the name of STRANGAREVIC Slavko , dated 03/07/1997.	03844		
				Report on Death of STRANGAREVIC Slavko, reference number: 61.848-789/1997 dated: 2/7/1997.	03845	Vulnen scilpetaria capitis.	
				Missing Person questionnaire for STRANGAREVIC Slavko dated 28/05/1997.	03846		
				Stamped record of examination of mortal remains exhumed at the Lovas cemetery. The record lists all the clothing and personal belongings found alongside the mortal remains including, inter alia, an identification card bearing the name Slavko STRANGAREVIC (DOB 15-Mar-57).	03847		
Paragraph 26 (Lovas Minefield, 18 October 1991)	TURKALJ Josip	Male	18/10/1962	Letter addressed to the Croatian Government, signed by Strinovic Davor, related to the Identification of bodies exhumed at the Lovas location including the name of TURKALJ Josip , dated 09/07/1997. Report on Death of TURKALJ Josip reference number: 61.847-788/1997 dated 8/7/1997.	03848 03849		
				Autopsy Report number: Sp.61. 847-788/1997 dated 11/6/1997. (TURKALJ Josip)	03850	Multiple wounds to the pleura (in the chest) and gunshot wound to the right pelvis.	

Annex C of Prosecution's Pre-Trial Brief: Proof of Death Materials for Non-Ovčara Victims

Indictment Paragraph for the Incident / odlomak optužnice vezan uz incidente	Victim / zrtva	Gender / spol	Date of Birth / datum rođenja	Document Description / opis dokumenta	65ter number	Cause of Death or Date of Disappearance / uzrok smrti ili datum nestanka	Additional Comments / dodatni komentari
Paragraph 26 (Lovas Minefield, 18 October 1991)	VIDIC Marko	Male	24/10/1943	Letter addressed to the Croatian Government, signed by Strinovic Davor related to the identification of bodies exhumed at the Lovas location including the name of VIDIC Marko, dated 03/07/1997.	03851		
				Report on Death 61.868-809/1997 dated 2/7/1997. (VIDIC Marko)	03852	Laesiones multiplices toracis et capitis	
				Missing Person questionnaire dated 30/5/1997 for VIDIC Marko.	03853		
				Stamped record of examination of mortal remains exhumed at the Lovas cemetery. The record lists all the clothing and personal belongings found alongside the mortal remains including, inter alia, an identity card bearing the name Marko VIDIC (DOB 24-Oct-43).	03854		
Paragraph 27 (Erdut, 9 November 1991)	ASTALOS Ivica	Male	23/12/1964	Missing Person Questionnaire, Antemortal Data for Missing Person ASTALOS, Ivica.	03855		
Paragraph 27 (Erdut, 9 November 1991)	BENCE Josip	Male	27/01/1925	Set of documents regarding autopsy of body No. 1369/14 BENCE, Josip, exhumed from the Celije grave site. Identification Case number 1369/14	03856	Gunshot wound to the head, entrance on the back and exit on the front side of the head.	
				Croatian Missing Person Questionnaire, regarding BENCE, Josip	03857		
				Set of two photographs entitled "Erdut Ivan MIHALJEV" and "Erdut I - Josip BENCE	03858	Photo from autopsy shows us remains of the human skull, with a hole on the back side of the skull, typical of an entry gunshot wound.	
Paragraph 27 (Erdut, 9 November 1991)	BERES Pavao	Male	05/10/1927	Set of documents regarding autopsy of body No. 1371/16, BERES, Pavao, exhumed from the Celije grave site.	03859	Gunshot wound to the head. Photos from autopsy show human skull, with a hole on the front temporal region, typical of an entry gunshot wound.	

Annex C of Prosecution's Pre-Trial Brief: Proof of Death Materials for Non-Ovčara Victims

Indictment Paragraph for the Incident / odlomak optužnice vezan uz incidente	Victim / zrtva	Gender / spol	Date of Birth / datum rođenja	Document Description / opis dokumenta	65ter number	Cause of Death or Date of Disappearance / uzrok smrti ili datum nestanka	Additional Comments / dodatni komentari
Paragraph 27 (Erdut, 9 November 1991)	KALOZI Antun	Male	15/01/1929	Missing Person questionnaire for BERES Pavao, dated 4/2/1997. Set of documents regarding the identification and autopsy of body No. 1364/9, presumed to be victim KALOZI, Antun, exhumed from the Celije grave site	03860	Multiple trauma to the head, consistent with explosive or gunshot wounds.	
Paragraph 27 (Erdut, 9 November 1991)	KALOZI Nikola	Male	11/12/1951	Set of documents containing 1) Croatian Missing Person Questionnaire, regarding KALOZI, Antun 2) Witness statement by KALOZI, Boriska, DOB 16-Mar-60, dated 27-Aug-92, regarding events in Erdut	03862		
Paragraph 27 (Erdut, 9 November 1991)	KALOZI Nikola	Male	11/12/1951	Set of documents regarding the identification and autopsy of body No. 1362/7, presumed to be victim KALOZI, Nikola, exhumed from the Celije grave site.	03863	Gunshot wound to the head, entrance on the back and exit at the left temporal region.	a) In document 0200-8088-0200-8096 DOB: 11/12/1951. b) In document 0207-6531-0207-6546, and 0100-2956-0100-2967 is 11/12/1952. c) In 0200-8239-0200-8239 the DOB: 1951. d) Indictment DOB is 1952.
Paragraph 27 (Erdut, 9 November 1991)	KALOZI Nikola	Male	23/07/1922	Croatian Missing Person Questionnaire, regarding KALOZI, Nikola.	03864		
Paragraph 27 (Erdut, 9 November 1991)	MIHAJJEV Ivan	Male	04/03/1955	Stamped list of persons whose bodies were identified on 13-Apr-00 at the Department for Forensic Medicine, Faculty of Medicine, University of Zagreb, by ZECEVIC, Dusan, Head of the Department and STRINOVICDavor, Croatian Govt Commission for Detained and Missing Persons member. (KALOZI, Nikola)	03865		
Paragraph 27 (Erdut, 9 November 1991)	KALOZI Nikola	Male	23/07/1922	Croatian Missing Person Questionnaire, regarding KALOZI, Nikola.	03866		
Paragraph 27 (Erdut, 9 November 1991)	MIHAJJEV Ivan	Male	04/03/1955	Set of documents from the Zagreb Institute of Forensic Medicine - Croatian Army Department for the killed - Zagreb- regarding identification of MIHAJJEV Ivan No 1361/6 dated 14/04/2000 and 20/10/2000	03867	Gunshot wound to the head, entry above right ear.	
Paragraph 27 (Erdut, 9 November 1991)	MIHAJJEV Ivan	Male	04/03/1955	Photos of autopsy (MIHAJJEV Ivan)	03868	Photo shows human skull with a hole on the right, typical of an entry gunshot wound.	

Annex C of Prosecution's Pre-Trial Brief: Proof of Death Materials for Non-Ovčara Victims

Indictment Paragraph for the Incident / odlomak optužnice vezan uz incidente	Victim / žrtva	Gender / spol	Date of Birth / datum rođenja	Document Description / opis dokumenta	65ter number	Cause of Death or Date of Disappearance / uzrok smrti ili datum nestanka	Additional Comments / dodatni komentari
				Set of documents regarding autopsy of body No. 1361/6, MIHALJEV, Ivan, exhumed from the Čelije grave site	03869		
Paragraph 27 (Erdut, 9 November 1991)	PALOS Atika	Male	02/08/1973	Antemortem Data for Missing Person for PALOS, Atika, DOB 02-Aug-73 in Dalj. Questionnaire, dated 14-Aug-98, submitted by NADI, Aranka.	03870		
Paragraph 27 (Erdut, 9 November 1991)	PAP Franjo	Male	24/05/1934	Autopsy report of PAP Franjo-1934 with findings forwarded to OTP by Dr. Davor STRINOVIC (UN autopsy reports with findings included).	03871	Blunt trauma to the skull, in the right frontal region.	
				Set of documents from the Forensic Medicine Institute, Department of the Killed in the HV/Croatian Army/ regarding the identification of Franjo PAP.	03872		
Paragraph 27 (Erdut, 9 November 1991)	PAP Mihajlo	Male	01/10/1966	Set of documents regarding autopsy of body No. 1360/5, PAP, Mihajlo, exhumed from the Čelije grave site	03873	Very probably explosive or gunshot wounds to the head or even blunt trauma.	The first page of this document indicates a different age than the 4th page.
Paragraph 27 (Erdut, 9 November 1991)	SENASI Josip	Male	11/03/1967	Set of documents regarding autopsy of body No. 1370/15, SENASI, Josip, exhumed from the Čelije grave site	03874	Very probably gunshot or explosive wounds to the head.	a) In document 0200-8162-0200-8170 and 0200-8235-0200-8238 DOB listed as 11/3/1967. b) In 0100-3137-0100-3150 DOB listed as 10/3/1967).
				Croatian Missing Person Questionnaire, regarding SENASI, Josip aka Sobonji Mladji submitted by KALOZIBoriska	03875		
				Set of documents establishing identification of remains of SENASI, Josip.	03876		
Paragraph 27 (Erdut, 9 November 1991)	SENASI Stjepan	Male	18/12/1935	Set of documents re: autopsy of body No. 1366/11, SENASI, Stjepan, exhumed from the Čelije grave site Source Reference:1366/11; 64.581-292/2000	03877	Unknown cause of death	a) In document 0200-8125-0200-8133 and 0200-8231-0200-8234 DOB listed as 18/12/1935. b) In 0100-3163-0100-3174 the DOB is listed as 13/12/1935
				Information on a Missing Person, dated 02/11/1994, pertaining to Stjepan SENASI, father of witness KALOZIBoriska.	03878		

Annex C of Prosecution's Pre-Trial Brief: Proof of Death Materials for Non-Ovčara Victims

Indictment Paragraph for the Incident / odlomak optužnice vezan uz incidente	Victim / zrtva	Gender / spol	Date of Birth / datum rođenja	Document Description / opis dokumenta	65ter number	Cause of Death or Date of Disappearance / uzrok smrti ili datum nestanka	Additional Comments / dodatni komentari
Paragraph 28 (Erdut, Several days after 9 November 1991)	PAP Franjo	Male	27/12/1960	Set of documents from the Forensic Medicine Institute, Department of the Killed in the HV/Croatian Army . (Stjepan SENASD), Autopsy report of PAP Franjo-1960	03879	Document confirms that Stjepan Senasi was exhumed in Celije-location 1 and identified on 13 April 2000 at the Institute of Forensic Medicine in Zagreb.	a) In documents X019-6391-X019-6394, 0682-3229-0682-3229, last name is spelled PAPP. b) In indictment it is spelled PAP.
Paragraph 28 (Erdut, Several days after 9 November 1991)	PAP Julijana	Female	12/12/1941	Letter addressed to the Croatian Government, signed by Srinovic Davor, related to the Identification of bodies exhumed including the name of PAP Franjo, dated 20/06/2001 . Autopsy Report from BorovoSelo grave-site of victim Franjo PAP.. Autopsy Report from BorovoSelo grave-site of victim of Julijana PAP dated 24-Nov-2000	03881	Gunshot wounds to the head, with entry on the back side of the skull. Second gunshot wound is in frontal region.	a) In document 0682-3230-0682-3236 last name is spelled PAPP. b) Indictment it is spelled PAP .
Paragraph 28 (Erdut, Several days after 9 November 1991)	RAKIN Natalija	Female	27/07/1971	Letter addressed to the Croatian Government, signed by Srinovic Davor, related to the Identification of dead bodies, including the name of PAPP Julijana, dated 20/06/2001. Report on the circumstances of death for PAP Julijana, reference number: 66.315-545/2001 dated 18/06/2001. Autopsy report (with pathologist signature) dated 9/11/2000 from the Forensic Institute, Zagreb. (PAP Julijana) Missing Person Questionnaire (Antemortal Data for Missing Person) for PAPP Julijana dated 2/03/1998. Autopsy report of RAKIN Natalija	03882 03883 03884 03885 03886 03887 03888	Gunshot wound to the head.	

Annex C of Prosecution's Pre-Trial Brief: Proof of Death Materials for Non-Ovčara Victims

Indictment Paragraph for the Incident / odlomak optužnice vezan uz incidente	Victim / žrtva	Gender / spol	Date of Birth / datum rođenja	Document Description / opis dokumenta	65ter number	Cause of Death or Date of Disappearance / uzrok smrti ili datum nestanka	Additional Comments / dodatni komentari
				Letter addressed to the Croatian Government, signed by Strinovic Davor, related to the identification of dead bodies, including the name of RAKIN Natalija, dated 20/06/2001.	03889		
				Missing Person Questionnaire for RAKIN Natalija, dated 2/03/1998.	03890		
Paragraph 29 (Erdut, 11 November 1991)	BARBARIC Jakov	Male	18/07/1931	Missing Person Questionnaire Relating to victim Jakov BARBARIC (Klisa SAOSBWSCrimeBase),	03891		a) In document 0103-6484-0103-6494 DOB is listed as 8/9/1935 and name is listed as BARBARIC, Jakob. b) In document 0682-3240-0682-3245 the DOB is listed as 18/7/1931 and the name is listed as BARBARIC, Jacob, c) Document 0200-8181-0200-8193 DOB is 9/9/1935 (further in the document it says DOB 1935) and name as BARBARIC, Jakob; BARBARIC, Jakov; and BARBARIC, Jakob. d) In the indictment is listed as BARBARIC, Jakov with a DOB 1931.
				Report on the circumstances of death for Barbaric Jakov, reference number: 65.071-382/2000.	03892		
				Identification report for Barbaric Jakov reference number 1358/3, dated 20/10/1998.	03893		
				Set of documents re: BARBARIC, Jakob, missing person Reference:1358/3; 622/88; 79; 91 Originator:HORVAT, Josip; Zeecevic, Dušan, Head of Forensic Medicine and Criminology Department, Faculty of Medicine, University of Zagreb; STRINOVIC, Davor, Croatian Govt Commission for Detained and Missing Persons.	03894	Document confirms that Barbaric Jakov was identified on 10 May 2000, in the Institute of Forensic medicine in Zagreb.	
Paragraph 29 (Erdut, 11 November 1991)	CURIC Tomo	Male	06/04/1937	Set of documents regarding the identification and autopsy of body No. 1363/8, presumed to be victim CURIC Tomo, exhumed from the Celije grave site	03895	Gunshot wound to the head, exit at the back side.	

Annex C of Prosecution's Pre-Trial Brief: Proof of Death Materials for Non-Ovčara Victims

Indictment Paragraph for the Incident / odlomak optužnice vezan uz incidente	Victim / zrtva	Gender / spol	Date of Birth / datum rođenja	Document Description / opis dokumenta	65ter number	Cause of Death or Date of Disappearance / uzrok smrti ili datum nestanka	Additional Comments / dodatni komentari
				Photos from exhumation (CURIC Tomo)	03896	Photo shows us human skull. On the right back side there is a hole typical of an exit gunshot wound.	
				Croatian Missing Person Questionnaire, regarding CURIC, Tomo (Klisa)	03897		
				Local Statement of HORVAT Josip, along with list of persons whose bodies were identified, and documents pertaining to Tomo CURIC, who was arrested at the Grujic Farm in Klisa.	03898		
Paragraph 29 (Erdut, 11 November 1991)	DEBIC Josip	Male	09/03/1946	Set of documents regarding identification and autopsy of body No. 1367/12, DEBIC, Josip, exhumed from the Celije grave site (Klisa, SAOSBWSCrimeBase)	03899	Remains identified as Josip Debic but cause of death unknown.	
				Croatian Missing Person Questionnaire, regarding DEBIC, Josip aka Deba 26/9/1994	03900		
				Questionnaire on Missing Persons of the United Nation Office at Geneva, field office of Zagreb, regarding missing person DEBIC, Josip. (Klisa). Plus list of identified dead bodies carried out in Forensic and criminology institute, on 10 May 2000.	03901		
Paragraph 29 (Erdut, 11 November 1991)	KUCAN Ivan	Male	16/02/1947	Set of documents regarding the identification and autopsy of body No. 1365/10, presumed to be victim KUCAN, Ivan, exhumed from the Celije grave site	03902	Gunshot wounds to the head.	
				Photos from exhumation (KUCAN, Ivan)	03903	Photo from autopsy shows human skull, with 2 holes, typical for the gunshot exit wound.	
				Set of documents of the Zagreb Institute of Forensic Medicine and Criminology regarding the identification of the body of KUCAN Ivan, missing person from Klisa SAOSBWSCrimeBase,	03904		
				Croatian Missing Person Questionnaire, regarding KUCAN, Ivan	03905		

Annex C of Prosecution's Pre-Trial Brief: Proof of Death Materials for Non-Ovčara Victims

Indictment Paragraph for the Incident / odlomak optužnice vezan uz incidente	Victim / zrtva	Gender / spol	Date of Birth / datum rođenja	Document Description / opis dokumenta	65ter number	Cause of Death or Date of Disappearance / uzrok smrti ili datum nestanka	Additional Comments / dodatni komentari
Paragraph 29 (Erdut, 11 November 1991)	VANICEK Josip	Male	29/08/1951	Set of documents regarding autopsy of body No. 1368/13, VANICEK, Josip, exhumed from the Celije grave site (Klisa, SAOSBWSCrimeBase)	03906	Gunshot wounds to the head.	
				Set of documents regarding VANICEK, Josip, missing person plus Identification sheet of the body No. 1368/13, identified as VANICEK, Josip	03907		
				Croatian Missing Person Questionnaire, regarding VANICEK, Josip.	03908		
				Croatian Missing Person Questionnaire No. 85 regarding Miroslav BL-ASKOVIC	03909		
Paragraph 31 (Velepromet, 19, 20 or 21 November 1991)	BL-ASKOVIC Miroslav	Male	06/04/1959	Report on the circumstances of death of CRK Karlo, reference number NN 540/20, dated 29/10/2001.	03910		
				Identification report for CRK Karlo reference number 540/20-II/195.	03911		
				DNA Report for CRK Karlo reference number N042/01 dated 19/10/2001.	03912		
				Croatian Missing Person Questionnaire No. 629 regarding CRK Karlo. Expert report of V. Bilic in the Seselj case. Ms Bilic	03913		
Paragraph 31 (Velepromet, 19, 20 or 21 November 1991)	DRAGIC Miroslav	Male	23/06/1965	Report on the circumstances of death of DRAGIC Miroslav, reference number: 69.282/664/2003 dated 30/06/2003.	03914	Trauma capitis (verosimiliter solopeta)	
				Identification report 1034/81 II/182 for DRAGIC Miroslav.	03915		
				DNA Report for DRAGIC Miroslav number NN1034/81, dated 24/06/2003.	03916		
				Letter address to the Government Office for Missing and Detained persons date 1/07/2003, regarding identification of death bodies including DRAGIC Miroslav.	03917		
				Missing Person Questionnaire for DRAGIC Miroslav dated 14/02/1994.	03918		

Annex C of Prosecution's Pre-Trial Brief: Proof of Death Materials for Non-Ovčara Victims

Indictment Paragraph for the Incident / odlomak optužnice vezan uz incidente	Victim / zrtva	Gender / spol	Date of Birth / datum rođjenja	Document Description / opis dokumenta	65ter number	Cause of Death or Date of Disappearance / uzrok smrti ili datum nestanka	Additional Comments / dodatni komentari
Paragraph 31 (Vešepromet, 19, 20 or 21 November 1991)	FITUS Karlo	Male	28/09/1964	Croatian Missing Person Questionnaire No. 629 regarding Karlo FITUS aka Karika aka Madjar	03919		
Paragraph 31 (Vešepromet, 19, 20 or 21 November 1991)	GOLAC Krunoslav	Male	06/07/1959	Identification of GOLAC Krunoslav DNA	03920		
				Report on Circumstances of Death for GOLAC Krunoslav, reference number: 67.799-385/2002 dated 26/04/2002.	03921	Vulnus solopetarium capitis.	
				Croatian Missing Person Questionnaire No. 1710 regarding Krunoslav GOLAC	03922		
Paragraph 31 (Vešepromet, 19, 20 or 21 November 1991)	GRIZELJ Janja	Female	20/01/1935	Report on Death of GRIZELJ Janja, reference number: 534/14 dated 18/06/1998.	03923	Vulnera explosiva fenotis et cruris utriusque	
				Autopsy Report (Signed by forensic Dr) dated 18/06/1998 with reference number 534/14 II/185. (GRIZELJ Janja)	03924		
				Incomplete Missing Persons Document for GRIZELJ Janja (signed by Family Member) Dated 16/06/1998.	03925		
Paragraph 31 (Vešepromet, 19, 20 or 21 November 1991)	GRIZELJ Veselko	Male	28/06/1937	Report on Death of GRIZELJ Veselko reference number: 1038/85 II/183, dated 16/06/1998.	03926	Vulnera explosiva corporis.	
				Autopsy Report (Signed by forensic Dr) dated 16/06/1998, reference number: 1038/85 II/183. (GRIZELJ Veselko)	03927		
				Report on Death of JOSIC Marijan, reference number: 526/6 II.184 dated 14/05/1998.	03928	Vulnus sclopetarium capitis	
Paragraph 31 (Vešepromet, 19, 20 or 21 November 1991)	JOSIC Marijan	Male	13/06/1943	Autopsy Report (Signed by forensic Dr) dated 14/05/1998 with reference number 526/6 II/184. (JOSIC Marijan.)	03929		
				Missing Persons Report for JOSIC Marijan dated 23/02/1994.	03930		
Paragraph 31 (Vešepromet, 19, 20 or 21 November 1991)	MARIJANOVIC Martin	Male	17/08/1959	Croatian Missing Person Questionnaire no. 2414, regarding MARIJANOVIC, Martin aka Bajo aka Kuso	03931		

Annex C of Prosecution's Pre-Trial Brief: Proof of Death Materials for Non-Ovčara Victims

Indictment Paragraph for the Incident / odlomak optužnice vezan uz incidente	Victim / zrtva	Gender / spol	Date of Birth / datum rođenja	Document Description / opis dokumenta	65ter number	Cause of Death or Date of Disappearance / uzrok smrti ili datum nestanka	Additional Comments / dodatni komentari
Paragraph 31 (Vešepromet, 19, 20 or 21 November 1991)	MATOUSEK Rene	Male	07/02/1958	Report on the circumstances of Death of MATOUSEK Rene, reference number 68.437/1021/2002 dated 14/11/2002.	03932	Vulnus sclopetarius thoracic Interis siniestri	
				Autopsy Report (Signed by forensic Dr) dated 25/05/1998 with reference number: 541/21. (MATOUSEK Rene.)	03933		
				DNA Report for MATOUSEK Rene, reference number NN541/21, dated 25/09/2002.	03934		
				Missing Persons Report for MATOUSEK Rene dated 17/02/1994.	03935		
Paragraph 31 (Vešepromet, 19, 20 or 21 November 1991)	MIHALJEVIC Nikola	Male	02/11/1950	Identification of MIHALJEVIC Nikola DNA report	03936		
				Report on circumstances of Death of MIHALJEVIC Nikola, reference number: 67.569/155/2002, dated 20/02/2002.	03937	Gunshot wounds in the body (Vulnera se lopetaria corporis)	
Paragraph 31 (Vešepromet, 19, 20 or 21 November 1991)	PINTER Terezija	Female	15/10/1922	Report on the circumstances of Death of PINTER Terezija, reference number: 54.044-415/1999 dated 20/05/1999.	03938	Vulnera sclopetaria thoracoabdominalis lateris sinistri	
				Identification Report reference number 524/4-II/187 of PINTER Terezija.	03939		
				Letter addressed to the Administration of Imprisoned and Missing Persons related to Identification of bodies dated 21/05/1999 including PINTER Terezija.	03940		
Paragraph 31 (Vešepromet, 19, 20 or 21 November 1991)	PSENICA Boris	Male	20/08/1968	Report on the circumstances of Death of PSENICA Boris, reference number 72.995-1091/2005, dated 16/11/2005.	03941	Vulnera solopetaria capitis et thoracis.	
				Autopsy Report, reference number 522/2-II/181. (PSENICA Boris)	03942		
				Letter addressed to the Administration of Imprisoned and Missing Persons related to Identification of bodies dated 18/11/2005 including PSENICA Boris.	03943		
				DNA Report for PSENICA Boris reference number: NN522/2, dated 25/10/2005.	03944		

Annex C of Prosecution's Pre-Trial Brief: Proof of Death Materials for Non-Ovčara Victims

Indictment Paragraph for the Incident / odlomak optužnice vezan uz incidente	Victim / zrtva	Gender / spol	Date of Birth / datum rođenja	Document Description / opis dokumenta	65ter number	Cause of Death or Date of Disappearance / uzrok smrti ili datum nestanka	Additional Comments / dodatni komentari
				Missing Persons Report for PSENIKA Boris dated 15/05/1994.	03945		
Paragraph 31 (Velepromet, 19, 20 or 21 November 1991)	SAJTOVIC Davor	Male	13/11/1961	Report on the circumstances of Death of SAJTOVIC Davor, reference number: 73.757-592/06, dated 28/06/2000.	03946	Unknown cause of death	
				Autopsy Report mentioning Exhumation Report, reference number NN55, dated 19/01/2006. (SAJTOVIC Davor)	03947		
				Letter addressed to the Administration of Imprisoned and Missing Persons related to Identification of bodies dated 28/06/2006 including SAJTOVIC Davor.	03948		
				DNA Report NN55 for SAJTOVIC Davor, dated 31/05/2006.	03949		
				Set of documents containing: 1) Croatian Missing Person Questionnaire no. 1479, regarding SAJTOVIC, Davor aka Sojka 2) Receipt by RH Committee for Vukovar municipality, regarding SAJTOVIC being HV member 3) Photocopy of SAJTOVIC's driver's license	03950		
Paragraph 31 (Velepromet, 19, 20 or 21 November 1991)	SAJTOVIC Martin	Male	14/04/1928	Report on the circumstances of Death of SAJTOVIC Martin, reference number: 74.103-938/2006 dated 13/10/2006.	03951	Unknown cause of death	
				Autopsy Report mentioning, Exhumation Report, reference number NN54, dated 19/01/2006. (SAJTOVIC Martin)	03952		
				Letter addressed to the Administration of Imprisoned and Missing Persons related to Identification of bodies dated 16/10/2006 including SAJTOVIC Martin.	03953		
				DNA Report reference number: NN54 dated 10/10/2006 for SAJTOVIC Martin.	03954		
				Missing Persons Report for SAJTOVIC Martin dated on 23/02/1994.	03955		
Paragraph 31 (Velepromet, 19, 20 or 21 November 1991)	SLUGANOVIC Juro	Male	11/04/1938	Report on Death of SLUGANOVIC Juro, reference number 527/7 NG dated 14/05/1998.	03956	Vulnus sclopetarum thoracis	

Annex C of Prosecution's Pre-Trial Brief: Proof of Death Materials for Non-Ovčara Victims

Indictment Paragraph for the Incident / odlomak optužnice vezan uz incidente	Victim / žrtva	Gender / spol	Date of Birth / datum rođenja	Document Description / opis dokumenta	65ter number	Cause of Death or Date of Disappearance / uzrok smrti ili datum nestanka	Additional Comments / dodatni komentari
Paragraph 31 (Velepromet, 19, 20 or 21 November 1991)	VLADISAVLJEVIC	Male	04/01/1971	Autopsy Report, mentioning Exhumation Report, reference number: 527/7 NG, dated 14/05/1998. (SLUGANOVIC Juro)	03957		
	Zdravko			Missing Persons Report for SLUGANOVIC Juro dated 15/02/1994. Report on Death of VLADISAVLJEVIC Zdravko, reference number: 531/11 II/192, dated 14/05/1998.	03958 03959	Vulnus sclopetartum capitis.	
Paragraph 33 (Vukovar/Lovas Farms, around 20 November 1991)	ANDRIC Pavao	Male	25/06/1946	Autopsy Report mentioning Exhumation Report reference number: 531/11 II/192 Dated 14/05/1998. (VLADISAVLJEVIC Zdravko)	03960		
				Missing Persons Report for VLADISAVLJEVIC Zdravko.	03961		
Paragraph 33 (Vukovar/Lovas Farms, around 20 November 1991)	ANDRIC Pavao	Male	25/06/1946	Report on the circumstances of Death of ANDRIC Pavao, reference number 67.088-1318/2001, dated 08/04/2005.	03962		
				Elements for Identification (Lovas Farm) number FL/010B. (ANDRIC Pavao)	03963		
Paragraph 33 (Vukovar/Lovas Farms, around 20 November 1991)	BRAJDIC Josip	Male	16/03/1950	Letter addressed to the Administration of Imprisoned and Missing Persons, related to Identification of bodies dated 11/04/2005 including ANDRIC Pavao.	03964		
				DNA Report, reference number: NN010 dated 30/03/2005 for ANDRIC Pavao.	03965		
Paragraph 33 (Vukovar/Lovas Farms, around 20 November 1991)	BRAJDIC Josip	Male	16/03/1950	Missing Persons Report for ANDRIC Pavao dated 17/02/1994.	03966		
				Autopsy report regarding body case number FL-10 (ANDRIC Pavao)	03967	Gunshot wounds to the head	
Paragraph 33 (Vukovar/Lovas Farms, around 20 November 1991)	BRAJDIC Josip	Male	16/03/1950	Croatian Missing Person Questionnaire No. 1251 regarding Josip BRAJDIC aka Joco	03968		
				Report on the circumstances of Death of BRAJDIC Josip reference number: 67.090-1320/2001, dated 20/11/2001.	03969		
Paragraph 33 (Vukovar/Lovas Farms, around 20 November 1991)	BRAJDIC Josip	Male	16/03/1950	Elements for Identification (Lovas Farm) reference number: FL/012B. (BRAJDIC Josip)	03970		

Indictment Paragraph for the Incident / odlomak optužnice vezan uz incidente	Victim / žrtva	Gender / spol	Date of Birth / datum rođenja	Document Description / opis dokumenta	65ter number	Cause of Death or Date of Disappearance / uzrok smrti ili datum nestanka	Additional Comments / dodatni komentari
				Letter addressed to the Administration of Imprisoned and Missing Persons related to Identification of bodies dated 20/11/2001 including BRAJDIC Josip.	03971		
				Autopsy report regarding body case number FL-12 (BRAJDIC Josip)	03972	Gunshot injury to head	
Paragraph 33 (Vukovar/Lovras Farms, around 20 November 1991)	COTAR Stjepan	Male	03/07/1939	Report on the circumstances of Death of COTAR Stjepan, reference number: 67.105-1335/2001, dated 08/04/2005.	03973		
				Elements for Identification (Lovas Farm) number FL/028B. (COTAR Stjepan)	03974		
				Letter addressed to the Administration of Imprisoned and Missing Persons related to Identification of bodies dated 11/04/2005, including COTAR Stjepan.	03975		
				DNA Report for COTAR Stjepan reference number: NN028, Dated 30/03/2005.	03976		
				Autopsy report regarding body case number FL-28 (COTAR Stjepan)	03977	Gunshot wound of neck and face	
				Missing person questionnaire of COTAR Stjepan	03978		
Paragraph 33 (Vukovar/Lovras Farms, around 20 November 1991)	DALIC Drago	Male	10/10/1961	Report on the circumstances of Death of DALIC Drago, reference number: S-214:1998, dated 15/03/2001.	03979	Vulnus sclopetarium capitis.	
				Elements for Identification, reference number: NN188/1D. (DALIC Drago)	03980		
				DNA Report for DALIC Drago, reference number NN014/01 Dated 09/02/2001.	03981		
				Missing Persons Report for DALIC Drago 23/02/1994.	03982		
Paragraph 33 (Vukovar/Lovras Farms, around 20 November 1991)	DAPIC Ante	Male	18/03/1936	Autopsy report regarding body case number FL-23 (DAPIC Ante)	03983	Gunshot injuries of the neck	
				Report on the circumstances of Death of DAPIC Ante, reference number: 57.101-1331/2001, dated 24/02/2004.	03984		
				Elements for Identification, reference number: FL/023B of DAPIC Ante.	03985		

Indictment Paragraph for the Incident / odlomak optužnice vezan uz incidente	Victim / zrtva	Gender / spol	Date of Birth / datum rođenja	Document Description / opis dokumenta	65ter number	Cause of Death or Date of Disappearance / uzrok smrti ili datum nestanka	Additional Comments / dodatni komentari
Paragraph 33 (Vukovar/Lovas Farms, around 20 November 1991)	DRAGIC Antun	Male	08/05/1936	DNA Report reference number: NN23, dated 17/02/2004 of DAPIC Ante.	03986		
				Letter addressed to the Croatian Government related to Identification of bodies dated 25/02/2004, including DAPIC Ante	04006		
				Croatian missing person questionnaire, re: Ante DAPIC aka Jerac collected by the Croatian Commission for Detained and Missing Persons	03987		
				Autopsy report regarding body case number FL-17 (DRAGIC Antun)	03988	Gunshot injuries to pelvis and legs	
				Report on the circumstances of Death of DRAGIC Antun, reference number: 67.095-1324/2001, dated 20/11/2001.	03989		
				Elements for Identification reference number: FL/017B. (DRAGIC Antun)	03990		
				Letter addressed to the Administration of Imprisoned and Missing Persons related to Identification of bodies dated 20/11/2001 including DRAGIC Antun.	03991		
				Croatian missing person questionnaire, re: DRAGIC Antun collected by the Croatian Commission for Detained and Missing Persons	03992		
				Autopsy report regarding body case number FL-14 (JELECANIN Dragan)	03993	Gunshot injury to chest	
				Report on the circumstances of Death of JELECANIN Dragan, reference number: 67.092-1322/2001, dated 20/11/2001.	03994		
Elements for Identification reference number: FL/014B for JELECANIN Dragan.	03995						
Letter addressed to the Administration of Imprisoned and Missing Persons related to Identification of bodies dated 20/11/2001 including JELECANIN Dragan.	03996						

Annex C of Prosecution's Pre-Trial Brief: Proof of Death Materials for Non-Ovčara Victims

Indictment Paragraph for the Incident / odlomak optužnice vezan uz incidente	Victim / zrtva	Gender / spol	Date of Birth / datum rođenja	Document Description / opis dokumenta	65ter number	Cause of Death or Date of Disappearance / uzrok smrti ili datum nestanka	Additional Comments / dodatni komentari
Paragraph 33 (Vukovar/Lovras Farms, around 20 November 1991)	KATIC Ivan	Male	09/12/1940	Croatian missing person questionnaire, regarding Dragan JELECANIN collected by the Croatian Commission for Detained and Missing Persons	03997		
Paragraph 33 (Vukovar/Lovras Farms, around 20 November 1991)	KATIC Ivan	Male	09/12/1940	Report on the circumstances of Death of KATIC Ivan, reference number: S:218/98 dated 11/06/2001.	03998	Fractura comminutiva cranii.	a) Documents 0682-3471-0682-3475 and 0205-4232-0205 the DOB is 9/12/1940. b) Indictment DOB 1940.
				Elements for Identification reference number: NN197/10D for KATIC Ivan.	03999		
				DNA Report for KATIC Ivan reference number: N021/01 dated 18/04/2001.	04000		
				Croatian missing person questionnaire regarding Ivan KATIC aka Ivica aka Majstor Ivo	04001		
Paragraph 33 (Vukovar/Lovras Farms, around 20 November 1991)	KLJAJIC Pavo	Male	27/11/1959	Autopsy report regarding body case number FL-25 (KLJAJIC Pavo)	04002	Perforating gunshot injury of the head	
				Report on the circumstances of Death of KLJAJIC Pavo, reference number: 67.102-1332/2001, dated 24/02/2004.	04003		
				Elements for Identification, reference number: FL/025B for KLJAJIC Pavo.	04004		
				DNA Report for KLJAJIC Pavo, reference number: NN25, Dated 17/02/2004.	04005		
				List of Identification Confirmation Signed by Prof. dr Josip SKAVIC Seized from Col. Ivan GRUJIC, including KLJAJIC Pavo	04006		
				Croatian missing person questionnaire re: Pavo KLJAJIC aka Pavica. The questionnaire was collected by the Croatian Commission for Detained and Missing Persons	04007		
Paragraph 33 (Vukovar/Lovras Farms, around 20 November 1991)	KORSOS Ivica	Male	26/11/1959	Autopsy report regarding body case number FL-15 (KORSOS Ivica)	04008	Unascertained	
				Report on the circumstances of Death of KORSOS Ivica, reference number: 67.093-1323/2001, dated 04/06/2007.	04009		
				Elements for Identification reference number FL/015B for KORSOS Ivica.	04010		

Annex C of Prosecution's Pre-Trial Brief: Proof of Death Materials for Non-Ovčara Victims

Indictment Paragraph for the Incident / odlomak optužnice vezan uz incidente	Victim / zrtva	Gender / spol	Date of Birth / datum rođenja	Document Description / opis dokumenta	65ter number	Cause of Death or Date of Disappearance / uzrok smrti ili datum nestanka	Additional Comments / dodatni komentari
Paragraph 33 (Vukovar/Lovras Farms, around 20 November 1991)	KOVČALIJA Anto	Male	05/10/1938	Letter addressed to the Administration of Imprisoned and Missing Persons related to Identification of bodies dated 04/06/2007 including KORSOS Ivica.	04011		
				DNA Report for KORSOS Ivica reference number: NN15 dated 15/03/2007.	04012		
				Croatian missing person questionnaire re: Ivica KORSOS aka Miso	04013		
				Autopsy report regarding body case number FL-13 (KOVČALIJA Anto)	04014	Gunshot wound of the head	
				Report on the circumstances of Death of KOVČALIJA Anto, reference number: 67.091-1321/2001, dated 20/02/2002.	04015		
				Elements for Identification reference number: FL/013B. (KOVČALIJA Anto)	04016		
				Letter addressed to the Administration of Imprisoned and Missing Persons related to Identification of bodies dated 20/02/2002, including KOVČALIJA Anto.	04017		
				DNA Report fro KOVČALIJA Anto, reference number: NN13B, dated 15/02/2002.	04018		
				Missing Person Report for KOVČALIJA Anto, dated 21/02/1994.	04019		
				Autopsy report regarding body case number FL-31. (MALANCUK Slavko.)	04020		Gunshot injury to neck
Paragraph 33 (Vukovar/Lovras Farms, around 20 November 1991)	MALANCUK Slavko	Male	16/11/1950	Report on the circumstances of Death of MALANCUK Slavko, reference number: 67.108-1338/2001, dated 24/02/2004.	04021		
				Elements for Identification, reference number: FL/031B for MALANCUK Slavko.	04022		
				DNA Report for MALANCUK Slavko, reference number: NN31 dated 17/02/2004.	04023		
				List of Identification Confirmation Signed by Prof. dr Josip SKAVIĆ Seized from Col. Ivan GRUJIĆ. 25/02/2004 (MALANCUK Slavko)	04006		

Annex C of Prosecution's Pre-Trial Brief: Proof of Death Materials for Non-Ovčara Victims

Indictment Paragraph for the Incident / odlomak optužnice vezan uz incidente	Victim / zrtva	Gender / spol	Date of Birth / datum rođenja	Document Description / opis dokumenta	65ter number	Cause of Death or Date of Disappearance / uzrok smrti ili datum nestanka	Additional Comments / dodatni komentari
				Croatian missing person questionnaire collected by the Commission for Detained and Missing Persons, re: Slavko MALANCUK aka Combe or Braca	04024		
Paragraph 33 (Vukovar/Lovas Farms, around 20 November 1991)	MILIC Salko	Male	04/07/1952	Report on the circumstances of Death of MILIC Salko, reference number: 67.099-1329/2001, dated 10/02/2005.	04025		
				Elements for Identification, reference number: FL/021B. (MILIC Salko)	04026		
				Letter addressed to the Administration of Imprisoned and Missing Persons related to Identification of bodies dated 11/02/2005 including MILIC Salko.	04027		
				DNA report for MILIC Salko, reference number: NN021, dated 8/02/2005.	04028		
				Missing Person Report for MILIC Salko dated on 15/02/1994.	04029		
				Autopsy report regarding body case number FL-21 (MILIC Salko)	04030	Gunshot injuries to chest	
Paragraph 33 (Vukovar/Lovas Farms, around 20 November 1991)	NAD Miroslav	Male	25/05/1931	Autopsy report regarding body case number FL-18 (NAD Miroslav)	04031	Compatible with extensive injury to head and neck, gunshot injury must be considered	
				Report on the circumstances of Death of NAD Miroslav, reference number: 67.096-1326/2001, dated 24/02/2004.	04032		
				Elements for Identification, reference number: FL/018B. (NAD Miroslav).	04033		
				DNA for NAD Miroslav, reference number: NN18, dated 17/02/2004.	04034		
				List of Identification Confirmation Signed by Prof. dr Josip SKAVIĆ Seized from Col. Ivan GRUJIĆ dated 25/02/2004. (NAD Miroslav).	04006		
				Missing persons form re data on NAD Miroslav	04035		

Annex C of Prosecution's Pre-Trial Brief: Proof of Death Materials for Non-Ovčara Victims

Indictment Paragraph for the Incident / odlomak optužnice vezan uz incidente	Victim / zrtva	Gender / spol	Date of Birth / datum rođenja	Document Description / opis dokumenta	65ter number	Cause of Death or Date of Disappearance / uzrok smrti ili datum nestanka	Additional Comments / dodatni komentari
Paragraph 33 (Vukovar/Lovos Farms, around 20 November 1991)	POTOCNI Ivan	Male	19/06/1955	Autopsy report regarding body case number FL-20 (POTOCNI Ivan)	04036	Compatible with penetrating bullet or shrapnel injury of skull.	
				Report on the circumstances of Death of POTOCNI Ivan, reference number: 67.098-1328/2002, dated 09/12/2002.	04037		
				Elements for Identification, reference number: FL/020B. (POTOCNI Ivan)	04038		
				Letter addressed to the Administration of Imprisoned and Missing Persons related to Identification of bodies dated 10/12/2002 including POTOCNI Ivan.	04039		
				DNA Report for POTOCNI Ivan, reference number: NN020B, dated 25/11/2002.	04040		
				Missing Person Report for POTOCNI Ivan dated 15/02/1994.	04041		
Paragraph 33 (Vukovar/Lovos Farms, around 20 November 1991)	PRSA Jandre	Male	11/08/1938	Autopsy report regarding body case number FL-30 (PRSA Jandre)	04042	Gunshot wounds to the head	
				Report on the circumstances of Death of PRSA Jandre, reference number: 67.107-1337/2001 dated 20/11/2001.	04043		
				Elements for Identification reference number: FL/030B. (PRSA Jandre)	04044		
				Letter addressed to the Administration of Imprisoned and Missing Persons related to Identification of bodies dated 20/11/2001 including PRSA Jandre.	04045		
				Croatian missing person questionnaire regarding Jandre PRSA aka Ekser	04046		
Paragraph 33 (Vukovar/Lovos Farms, around 20 November 1991)	RASIC Nikola	Male	10/08/1950	Autopsy report regarding body case number FL-22 (RASIC Nikola)	04047	Gunshot injuries to the head	
				Report on the circumstances of Death of RASIC Nikola, reference number: 67.100-1330/2001 dated 20/11/2001.	04048		
				Elements for Identification, reference number: FL/022B. (RASIC Nikola)	04049		

Annex C of Prosecution's Pre-Trial Brief: Proof of Death Materials for Non-Ovčara Victims

Indictment Paragraph for the Incident / odlomak optužnice vezan uz incidente	Victim / zrtva	Gender / spol	Date of Birth / datum rođenja	Document Description / opis dokumenta	65ter number	Cause of Death or Date of Disappearance / uzrok smrti ili datum nestanka	Additional Comments / dodatni komentari
Paragraph 33 (Vukovar/Lovras Farms, around 20 November 1991)	ROHAC Duro	Male	01/07/1929	Letter addressed to the Administration of Imprisoned and Missing Persons related to Identification of bodies dated 20/11/2001 including RASIC Nikola.	04050		
				Croatian missing person questionnaire regarding Nikola RASIC aka Nidzo	04051		
				Evidential Artifact No 12 (Case 22B No.2) for Lovras Farm Autopsies conducted at Zagreb Mortuary 30/07/01 to 2/08/01. (RASIC Nikola)	04052		Removed from exhumed body - Case 22B, from Lovras Farm exhumation, taken over by the investigator from pathology team at conclusion of autopsies at Zagreb mortuary between 30 July and 2 August 2001.
				Autopsy report regarding body case number FL-27. (ROHAC Duro)	04053, 04055		Gunshot injuries to the head and chest
				Report on the circumstances of Death of ROHAC Duro, reference number: 67.104-1334/2001, dated 12/02/2003.	04054		
				Elements for Identification, reference number: FL/027B. (ROHAC Duro)	04056		
				Letter addressed to the Administration of Imprisoned and Missing Persons related to Identification of bodies dated 13/02/2003 including ROHAC Duro.	04057		
				DNA Report for ROHAC Duro, reference number: NN027B, Dated 25/11/2002.	04058		
				Missing Person Report for ROHAC Duro dated 14/02/1994.	04059		
				Report on the circumstances of Death of REDZIC Ivan, reference number: S:201/98 dated 11/06/2001.	04060		Lesiones multiples
Paragraph 33 (Vukovar/Lovras Farms, around 20 November 1991)	REDZIC Ivan	Male	23/12/1966	Elements for Identification reference number: NN191/4D. (REDZIC Ivan)	04061		
				DNA Report for REDZIC Ivan,reference number: NN026/01, dated 04/06/2001.	04062		
				Croatian missing person questionnaire regarding Ivan REDZIC aka Kreso.	04063		

Annex C of Prosecution's Pre-Trial Brief: Proof of Death Materials for Non-Ovčara Victims

Indictment Paragraph for the Incident / odlomak optužnice vezan uz incidente	Victim / zrtva	Gender / spol	Date of Birth / datum rođenja	Document Description / opis dokumenta	65ter number	Cause of Death or Date of Disappearance / uzrok smrti ili datum nestanka	Additional Comments / dodatni komentari
Paragraph 33 (Vukovar/Lovas Farms, around 20 November 1991)	SAJTOVIC Ivan	Male	25/06/1949	Autopsy report regarding body case number FL- 16. (SAJTOVIC Ivan)	04064	Transfacial and thoracic gunshot wounds	
				Report on the circumstances of Death of SAJTOVIC Ivan, reference number: 67.094-1324/2001, dated 8/06/2005.	04065		
				Elements for Identification, reference number: FL/016B. (SAJTOVIC Ivan)	04066		
				Letter addressed to the Administration of Imprisoned and Missing Persons related to Identification of bodies dated 09/06/2005 including SAJTOVIC Ivan.	04067		
				DNA Report for SAJTOVIC Ivan, reference number: NN016, dated 01/06/2005.	04068		
				Missing Person Report for SAJTOVIC Ivan dated 23/02/1994.	04069		
				Report on the circumstances of Death of SKOC Zvonimir, reference number: 65.002-313/2000, dated 18/04/2000.	04070	Vulnura explosiva	
Paragraph 33 (Vukovar/Lovas Farms, around 20 November 1991)	SKOC Zvonimir	Male	07/02/1957	Elements for Identification, reference number NN194/7D. (SKOC Zvonimir)	04071		
				Letter addressed to the Administration of Imprisoned and Missing Persons related to Identification of bodies dated 18/04/2000 including SKOC Zvonimir.	04072		
				Autopsy Report reference number: 194/7D, dated 03/03/98. (SKOC Zvonimir)	04073		
				Missing Person Report for SKOC Zvonimir dated 10/02/2000.	04074		
				Report on the circumstances of Death of SIMIC Zvonimir, reference number: S:217/98 dated 11/06/2001.	04075	Fractura brachii bilateralis et antebrachii lateris sinistri.	
				DNA Report for SIMIC Zvonimir, reference number: NO25/01, dated 04/06/2001.	04076		
				Autopsy Report, reference number: 195/8D, dated 03/03/98. (SIMIC Zvonimir)	04077		
Paragraph 33 (Vukovar/Lovas Farms, around 20 November 1991)	SIMIC Zvonimir	Male	04/12/1951	Croatian missing person questionnaire regarding Zvonimir SIMIC aka Sime	04078		

Annex C of Prosecution's Pre-Trial Brief: Proof of Death Materials for Non-Ovčara Victims

Indictment Paragraph for the Incident / odlomak optužnice vezan uz incidente	Victim / zrtva	Gender / spol	Date of Birth / datum rođenja	Document Description / opis dokumenta	65ter number	Cause of Death or Date of Disappearance / uzrok smrti ili datum nestanka	Additional Comments / dodatni komentari				
Paragraph 33 (Vukovar/Lovas Farms, around 20 November 1991)	SIMUNDZA Davor	Male	13/11/1962	Report on the circumstances of Death of SIMUNDZA Davor, reference number: S:202/98, dated 29/01/2001.	04079	Laesiones multiples					
				DNA Report for SIMUNDZA Davor, reference number; NO27/01 Dated 20/06/2001.	04080						
				Autopsy Report reference number: 189/2D dated 03/03/98. (SIMUNDZA Davor.)	04081						
				Croatian missing person questionnaire re: Davor SIMUNDZA aka Daco,	04082						
				Autopsy report regarding body case number FL- 11 (SIMUNOVIC Ivan,)	04083		Gunshot injuries to chest				
				Report on the circumstances of Death of SIMUNOVIC Ivan, reference number: 67089-1319/2001, dated 10/02/2001.	04084						
				DNA Report for SIMUNOVIC Ivan, reference number: NN011, Dated 08/02/2005.	04085						
				Elements for Identification, reference number: FL/011B. (SIMUNOVIC Ivan).	04086						
Paragraph 33 (Vukovar/Lovas Farms, around 20 November 1991)	SIMUNOVIC Ivan	Male	12/05/1945	Letter addressed to the Administration of Imprisoned and Missing Persons related to Identification of bodies dated 11/02/2005 including SIMUNOVIC Ivan.	04087						
				Missing Persons Report for SIMUNOVIC Ivan.	04088						
				Report on the circumstances of Death of SUSTO Dragutin, reference number: 62.931-378/1998, dated 01/06/1998.	04089		Verosimi vulnus sciop. capitis.				
				Elements for Identification reference number: NN192/5D. (SUSTO Dragutin.)	04090						
				Letter addressed to the Administration of Imprisoned and Missing Persons related to Identification of bodies dated 12/05/1998 including SUSTO Dragutin.	04091						
				Missing Persons Report for SUSTO Dragutin dated 28/02/1994.	04092						
				Paragraph 33 (Vukovar/Lovas Farms, around 20 November 1991)	SUSTO Dragutin	Male	05/09/1938				

Indictment Paragraph for the Incident / odlomak optužnice vezan uz incidente	Victim / zrtva	Gender / spol	Date of Birth / datum rođenja	Document Description / opis dokumenta	65ter number	Cause of Death or Date of Disappearance / uzrok smrti ili datum nestanka	Additional Comments / dodatni komentari
Paragraph 33 (Vukovar/Lovas Farms, around 20 November 1991)	TOKIC Bozo	Male	20/02/1950	Report on the circumstances of Death of TOKIC Bozo, reference number: 67.097-1327/2001, dated 24/02/2004.	04093		
				Elements for Identification, reference number: FI/019B. (TOKIC Bozo)	04094		
				DNA Report for TOKIC Bozo, reference number: NN19, dated 17/02/2004.	04095		
				Missing Persons Report for TOKIC Bozo.	04096		
				List of Identification Confirmation Signed by Prof. dr Josip SKAVIC Seized from Col. Ivan GRUJIC dated 25/02/2004. (TOKIC Bozo)	04006		
				Autopsy report regarding body case number FL-19 (TOKIC Bozo)	04097	Gunshot injuries to head	
Paragraph 33 (Vukovar/Lovas Farms, around 20 November 1991)	ZEREBNI Ivan	Male	07/09/1946	Autopsy report regarding body case number FL-32 (ZEREBNI Ivan)	04098	gunshot injuries to the neck	
				Report on the circumstances of Death of ZEREBNI Ivan, reference number: 67.109-1339/2001, dated 10/02/2005.	04099		
				Elements for Identification, reference number: FI/032B. (ZEREBNI Ivan)	04100		
				DNA Report fro ZEREBNI Ivan, reference number: NN032, dated 08/02/2005.	04101		
				Letter addressed to the Administration of Imprisoned and Missing Persons related to Identification of bodies dated 11/02/2205 including ZEREBNI Ivan.	04102		
				Missing Persons Report for ZEREBNI Ivan dated 16/02/1994.	04103		
Paragraph 34, Erdut, 10 December 1991	BUTKOVIC Matej	Male	24/11/1940	ICTY Autopsy report, dated 06-Nov-98, regarding case No. DALJI B1396, found in Dalj 1 grave site. (BUTKOVIC Matej).	04104	extensive shrapnel injuries but cause of death unascertained	
				Report on the circumstances of Death of BUTKOVIC Matej, reference number: 63.858-229/1999, dated 18/03/1999.	04105		
				Elements for Identification reference number: NN1396. (BUTKOVIC Matej).	04106		

Annex C of Prosecution's Pre-Trial Brief: Proof of Death Materials for Non-Ovčara Victims

Indictment Paragraph for the Incident / odlomak optužnice vezan uz incidente	Victim / zrtva	Gender / spol	Date of Birth / datum rođenja	Document Description / opis dokumenta	65ter number	Cause of Death or Date of Disappearance / uzrok smrti ili datum nestanka	Additional Comments / dodatni komentari
Paragraph 34, Erdut, 10 December 1991	GULJASEVIC Ivan	Male	08/07/1949	Letter addressed to the Administration of Imprisoned and Missing Persons related to Identification of bodies dated 18/03/1999 including BUTKOVIC Matej.	04107		
Paragraph 34, Erdut, 10 December 1991	KOVACEVIC Ivan	Male	01/08/1931	Missing person questionnaire (BUTKOVIC Matej.)	04108		See also 02334, p.4.
				ICTY Autopsy report, dated 05-Nov-98, regarding case No. DALJ1 B1394, found in Dalj 1 grave site. (KOVACEVIC Ivan)	04109	extensive shrapnel injuries but cause of death unascertained	
				Report on the circumstances of Death of KOVACEVIC Ivan, reference number: 63.855-226/1999, dated 18/03/1999.	04110		
				Elements for Identification reference number: NN1394. (KOVACEVIC Ivan)	04111		
				Letter addressed to the Administration of Imprisoned and Missing Persons related to Identification of bodies dated 18/03/1999 including KOVACEVIC Ivan.	04112		
				Missing person questionnaire. (KOVACEVIC Ivan)	04113		
Paragraph 34, Erdut, 10 December 1991	KOVACEVIC Stjepan	Male	12/09/1928	ICTY Autopsy report, dated 06-Nov-98, regarding case No. DALJ1 B1393, found in Dalj 1 grave site. (KOVACEVIC Stjepan)	04114	extensive shrapnel injuries but cause of death unascertained	
				Report on the circumstances of Death of KOVACEVIC Stjepan, reference number: 72.454-549/2005, dated 08/06/2005.	04115		
				Elements for Identification reference number: NN1393. (KOVACEVIC Stjepan)	04116		
				Letter addressed to the Administration of Imprisoned and Missing Persons related to Identification of bodies dated 09/06/2005 including KOVACEVIC Stjepan.	04117		
				DNA Report for KOVACEVIC Stjepan, reference number: NN1393, dated 30/03/2005.	04118		
				Missing person questionnaire. (KOVACEVIC Stjepan)	04119		

Annex C of Prosecution's Pre-Trial Brief: Proof of Death Materials for Non-Ovčara Victims

Indictment Paragraph for the Incident / odlomak optužnice vezan uz incidente	Victim / žrtva	Gender / spol	Date of Birth / datum rođenja	Document Description / opis dokumenta	65ter number	Cause of Death or Date of Disappearance / uzrok smrti ili datum nestanka	Additional Comments / dodatni komentari
Paragraph 34, Erdut, 10 December 1991	RAIC Aleksandar	Male	14/02/1914	ICTY Autopsy report, dated 07-Nov-98, regarding case No. DALJ1 B1395, found in Dalj 1 grave site. (RAIC Aleksandar.)	04120	gunshot wound to the head	a) Document 0682-3728-0682-3732 DOB is 14/2/1914. b) Document 0100-3070-0100-3080 the DOB is listed as 12/2/1914 c) Indictment 1914
				Report on the circumstances of Death of RAIC Aleksandar, reference number: 63.851-222/1999, dated 18/03/1999.	04121		
				Elements for Identification reference number: NN1395. (RAIC Aleksandar.)	04122		
				Letter addressed to the Administration of Imprisoned and Missing Persons related to Identification of bodies dated 18/03/1999 including RAIC Aleksandar.	04123		
				Missing person questionnaire. (RAIC Aleksandar.)	04124		
Paragraph 35 (Erdut, 26 December 1991)	MAJ Manda	Female	16/05/1933	Autopsy report (English) including a BCS Death Certificate. (MAJ Manda)	04125	Gunshot wound to the head, entrance at the right back side and exit at the frontal left side of the head.	a) Document 0100-3017-0100-3028 DOB is 5/5/1933. Document X019-6292-X019-6303 DOB is 16/5/1933. c) Indictment 1933
				Letter addressed to the Administration of Imprisoned and Missing Persons related to Identification of bodies dated 18/03/1999 including MAJ Manda.	04126		
				Missing person questionnaire. (MAJ Manda)	04127		
				Photo Erdut MAJ Manda	04128		
Paragraph 35 (Erdut, 26 December 1991)	MATIN Andrija	Male	04/08/1936	Autopsy report including Death Certificate. (MATIN Andrija)	04129	Gunshot or explosive wound to the head, right shoulder, back of the chest and extremity. Dark jacket, blue jumper, red shirt, blue denim jeans, vest and socks.	a) Document X019-6304-X019-6316 DOB is listed as 3/8/1936. b) Document 0100-3029-0100-3041 DOB is 4/8/1936.
				Letter addressed to the Administration of Imprisoned and Missing Persons related to Identification of bodies dated 18/03/1999 including MATIN Andrija.	04130		
				Missing person questionnaire. (MATIN Andrija)	04131		

Annex C of Prosecution's Pre-Trial Brief: Proof of Death Materials for Non-Ovčara Victims

Indictment Paragraph for the Incident / odlomak optužnice vezan uz incidente	Victim / zrtva	Gender / spol	Date of Birth / datum rođenja	Document Description / opis dokumenta	65ter number	Cause of Death or Date of Disappearance / uzrok smrti ili datum nestanka	Additional Comments / dodatni komentari
Paragraph 35 (Erdut, 26 December 1991)	MATOSEVIC Nikola	Male	26/11/1948	Autopsy report (English) including a BCS Death Certificate DNA report (MATOSEVIC Nikola)	04132	Blunt force trauma at the area of the right ear, with ring fracture of the skull and wound (probably gunshot) at the right side of the neck and shrapnel wounds at the back of the chest and both legs.	
				Death Certificate, reference number: 77.453-307/2009, dated 20/03/2009. (MATOSEVIC Nikola)	04133		
				Letter addressed to the Administration of Imprisoned and Missing Persons related to Identification of bodies dated 20/03/2009 including MATOSEVIC Nikola.	04134		
				Identification Form reference number: 1392, dated 11/11/1998. (MATOSEVIC Nikola)	04135		
				Missing person questionnaire. (MATOSEVIC Nikola)	04136		
Paragraph 35 (Erdut, 26 December 1991)	PITTL Franjo	Male	22/09/1933	Autopsy report (PITTL Franjo)	04137	Gunshot wound to the head, from the back side to the front and also explosive wounds from shrapnel, at the area of neck, right side of the back and extremity.	
				Letter addressed to the Administration of Imprisoned and Missing Persons related to Identification of bodies dated 18/03/1999 including PITTL Franjo.	04138		
				Missing person questionnaire. (PITTL Franjo)	04139		
				Photo Erdut PITTL Franjo	04140		

Annex C of Prosecution's Pre-Trial Brief: Proof of Death Materials for Non-Ovčara Victims

Indictment Paragraph for the Incident / odlomak optužnice vezan uz incidente	Victim / zrtva	Gender / spol	Date of Birth / datum rođenja	Document Description / opis dokumenta	65ter number	Cause of Death or Date of Disappearance / uzrok smrti ili datum nestanka	Additional Comments / dodatni komentari
Paragraph 35 (Erdut, 26 December 1991)	SIMEK Andrija	Male	02/01/1931	Autopsy report of SIMEK Andrija	04141	Gunshot wound to the head, entrance from the back at close range, exit on the top of the head and also severe blast injuries on the back side.	
				Letter addressed to the Administration of Imprisoned and Missing Persons related to Identification of bodies dated 18/03/1999 including SIMEK Andrija.	04142		
				Set of documents containing: 1) Croatian Missing Person Questionnaire, regarding SIMEK, Andrija aka Braco 2) Newspaper article "Arkan is "Cleansing" Erdut" from "Glas Slavonije", stating that SIMEK is assumed missing (Erdut)	04143		
Paragraph 35 (Erdut, 26 December 1991)	TESANAC Stjepan	Male	15/03/1932	Autopsy report of TESANAC Stjepan	04144	Gunshot wound to the neck, entrance on the back side and also shrapnel wounds on the back side.	
				Letter addressed to the Administration of Imprisoned and Missing Persons related to Identification of bodies dated 18/03/1999 including TESANAC Stjepan.	04145		
				Croatian Missing Person Questionnaire, regarding TESANAC, Stjepan aka Stevo	02011 and 04146		
Paragraph 35 (Erdut, 26 December 1991)	ZORETIC Josip	Male	14/01/1951	Letter addressed to the Administration of Imprisoned and Missing Persons related to Identification of bodies dated 14/04/2000 including ZORETIC Josip.	04147		
				Report on the circumstances of Death of ZORETIC Josip, reference number: 64.987-298/2000, dated 13/04/2000.	04148		
				Elements for Identification reference number: NIN1389. (ZORETIC Josip.)	04149		

Annex C of Prosecution's Pre-Trial Brief: Proof of Death Materials for Non-Ovčara Victims

Indictment Paragraph for the Incident / odlomak optužnice vezan uz incidente	Victim / zrtva	Gender / spol	Date of Birth / datum rođenja	Document Description / opis dokumenta	65ter number	Cause of Death or Date of Disappearance / uzrok smrti ili datum nestanka	Additional Comments / dodatni komentari
				Photograph titled "Erdut 5 (ZORETIC Josp.)"	04150	Photo shows human skull, with a hole on the left parietal region of the skull, typical of an exit gunshot wound.	
				ICTY Autopsy report, dated 05-Nov-98, regarding case No. DALJ1 B1389, found in Dalj 1 grave site. (ZORETIC Josp.)	04151	gunshot wound to the head.	
				Croatian Missing Person Questionnaire, regarding ZORETIC, Josp aka Jura from Erdut taken by Arkans Unit Dated 02/03/1994	02020 and 04152		
Paragraph 36 (Erdut, 21 February 1992)	ALBERT Duro	Male	15/07/1933	Croatian Missing Person Questionnaire, regarding ALBERT Djuro from Erdut.	04162		
				Report on the circumstances of Death of ALBERT Duro, reference number: 63.860-231/999, dated 18/03/1999.	04153		
				Elements for Identification, reference number NN1383. (ALBERT Duro)	04154		
				Letter addressed to the Administration of Imprisoned and Missing Persons related to Identification of bodies dated 18/03/1999 including ALBERT Duro.	04155		
				ICTY Autopsy report, dated 06-Nov-98, regarding case No. DALJ1 B 1383, found in Dalj 1 grave site. (ALBERT Duro)	04156	Gunshot wound to the head	
Paragraph 36 (Erdut, 21 February 1992)	ALBERT Helena	Female	14/01/1934	Croatian Missing Person Questionnaire, regarding ALBERT Helena.	04157		
				Report on the circumstances of Death of ALBERT Helena, reference number: 80.433-534/1999, dated 11/04/2012.	04158		
				Elements for Identification, reference number: NN1384. (ALBERT Helena)	04159		
				DNA Report for ALBERT Helena, reference number: NN1384 dated 04/05/2006.	04160		
				ICTY Autopsy report, dated 04-Nov-98, regarding case No. DALJ1 B1400, found in Dalj 1 grave site. (ALBERT Helena)	04161	Gunshot wound to the head	
Paragraph 36 (Erdut, 21 February 1992)	ALBERT Viktorija	Female	27/05/1940	Missing Person Questionnaire relating to victims Djuro ALBERT, Helena ALBERT and Viktorija ALBERT.	02017, 04162		

Annex C of Prosecution's Pre-Trial Brief: Proof of Death Materials for Non-Ovčara Victims

Indictment Paragraph for the Incident / odlomak optužnice vezan uz incidente	Victim / zrtva	Gender / spol	Date of Birth / datum rođenja	Document Description / opis dokumenta	65ter number	Cause of Death or Date of Disappearance / uzrok smrti ili datum nestanka	Additional Comments / dodatni komentari
Paragraph 36 (Erdut, 21 February 1992)	TERZIC Ana	Female	21/08/1915	Report on the circumstances of Death of ALBERT Viktorija, reference number: 563.862-233/1999, dated 18/03/1999.	04163		
				Elements for Identification reference number: NN1386. (ALBERT Viktorija)	04164		
				Letter addressed to the Administration of Imprisoned and Missing Persons related to Identification of bodies dated 18/03/1999 including ALBERT Viktorija.	04165		
				Autopsy report, dated 02-Nov-98, regarding case No. DALJ 1 1386, found in Dalj 1 grave site. (ALBERT Viktorija)	04166	Blunt force trauma to the back of the head	
				Croatian Missing Person Questionnaire, regarding TERZIC Ana from Erdut last seen 1992.	04167		
				Report on the Circumstances of Death of TERZIC Ana, reference number: 63.859-230/1999, dated 18/03/1999.	04168		
				Elements for Identification, reference number: NN1385. (TERZIC Ana)	04169		
				Letter addressed to the Administration of Imprisoned and Missing Persons related to Identification of bodies dated 18/03/1999 including TERZIC Ana.	04170		
				ICTY Autopsy report, dated 03-Nov-98, regarding case No. DALJ1 B 1385, found in Dalj 1 grave site. (TERZIC Ana)	04171	Serious violent traumas ascertained but cause of death unknown	
				Paragraph 37 (Grabovac, 4 May 1992)	GROFEC Ruza	Female	14/01/1930
Report on the Circumstances of Death of GROFEC Ruza, reference number: S:288/98 dated 16/04/1998.	04173						
Croatian Missing Person Questionnaire regarding GROFEC, Ruza	04174						
Record of autopsy of the body of JUMIC Ivan. Record number 291/98. Exhumation in Beli Manastir.	04175	Cause of death unknown					

Annex C of Prosecution's Pre-Trial Brief: Proof of Death Materials for Non-Ovčara Victims

Indictment Paragraph for the Incident / odlomak optužnice vezan uz incidente	Victim / zrtva	Gender / spol	Date of Birth / datum rođenja	Document Description / opis dokumenta	65ter number	Cause of Death or Date of Disappearance / uzrok smrti ili datum nestanka	Additional Comments / dodatni komentari
				Report on the Circumstances of Death of JUMIC Ivan, reference number: S/291/98 dated 16/04/1998.	04176		
Paragraph 37 (Grabovac, 4 May 1992)	LILEK Ivan	Male	18/02/1938	Croatian Missing Person Questionnaire regarding JUMIC, Ivan aka Becar. Record of autopsy of the body of LILEK, Ivan. Section number 300/98. Exhumation in Beli Manastir.	04177 04178	Results found on skull examination, point to unnatural cause of death	
				Death Certificate of LILEK Ivan, reference number: S:300/98 dated 21/04/1998.	04179		
Paragraph 37 (Grabovac, 4 May 1992)	NAD Stevan	Male	05/05/1939	Croatian Missing Person Questionnaire regarding LILEK, Ivan Record of autopsy of the body of NAD, Stevan. Section no. 290/98.	04180 04181	Cause of death unknown	
				Croatian Missing Person Questionnaire regarding NAD, Stevan aka Tokar aka Pista.	04182		
Paragraph 37 (Grabovac, 4 May 1992)	VLAHOVIC Andra	Female	01/01/1944	Record of autopsy of the body of VLAHOVIC Andra. Section No 289/98. Exhumation in Beli Manastir.	04183, 02314	Specific injury on skull (that looks like an entry-exit wound made by bullet) indicates that she was violently murdered	
				Croatian Missing Person Questionnaire regarding VLAHOVIC, Andra aka Andjelka.	04184		
Paragraph 38 (Erduť, 3 June 1992)	SENASI Marija	Female	6/02/1937	Autopsy report of SENASI Marija by Dr.Petrovecki Vedrana with Death Certificate. . .	04185	Cause of death unknown.	
				Letter addressed to the Administration of Imprisoned and Missing Persons related to Identification of bodies dated 20/06/2001 including SENASI Marija.	04186		
				Croatian Missing Person Questionnaire, regarding SENASI, Marija aka Mariska.	04187		

Annex C of Prosecution's Pre-Trial Brief: Proof of Death Materials for Ovcara Victims

Indictment No./Br.	Number of autopsy/ AR Br.	Name of identification in autopsy/ I/me ID. AR	Date of Birth/ Datum Rodenja	Description/Opis	Date of document/ Datum dokumenta	BCS 65ter/BCS.65ter broj	ENG 65ter/ E.65ter broj (all English documents are in 65ter 04191)	Cause of death / uzrok smrti	ID Method / metod za identifikaciju	Identification document, related ERN and 65 ter #/ Identifikacioni dokument	Photos, related ERN and 65 ter #/ Fotografije	Additional notes / dodatne primedbe
92	OVC-001	KOZUL Josip	08-Mar-68	Autopsy report of Josip KOZUL BY Dr. Bryan MITCHELL, 6 pages.	07-Oct/Okt-96	04192	0055-9729-0055-9734	Gun shot wound to the head.	Classical	No/ Ne	No/ Ne	
118	OVC-002	MUTVAR Antun	31-Jan-69	Autopsy report of Antun MUTVAR by Dr. Albert HUNT, 5 pages.	15-Nov-96	04193	0055-9735-0055-9739	Consistent with multiple gunshot wounds.	DNA	No/ Ne	No/ Ne	
105	OVC-003	LUKIC Mato	02-Mar-63	Autopsy report of Mato LUKI by Dr. Bryan MITCHELL, 4 pages.	07-Oct/Okt -96	04194	0055-9740-0055-9743	Multiple gunshot wounds.	Classical	No/ Ne	No/ Ne	
97	OVC-004	KRISTICEVIC Kazimir	13-Jan-59	Autopsy report of KRISTICEVIC by Dr. Bryan MITCHELL, 4 pages.	10-Oct/Okt -96	04195	0055-9744-0055-9747	Multiple gunshot wounds.	DNA	No/ Ne	No/ Ne	DOB listed at 1957 in Indictment
9	OVC-005	BALAS Stjepan	01-May/Maj-56	Autopsy report of Stjepan BALAS by Dr. Jorgen THOMSEN, 6 pages.	09-Oct/Okt -96	04196	0055-9748-0055-9753	Multiple gunshot wounds.	Classical	No/ Ne	No/ Ne	
156	OVC-006	SRENK Duro	21-Apr-43	Autopsy report of Duro SRENK by Dr. Bryan MITCHELL, 4 pages.	09-Oct/Okt -96	04197	0055-9754-0055-9757	Multiple gunshot wounds.	Classical	No/ Ne	No/ Ne	
131	OVC-007	PERKOVIC Josip	24-Mar-63	Autopsy report of Josip PERKOVIC by Dr. Bryan MITCHELL, 4 pages.	08-Oct/Okt -96	04198	0055-9758-0055-9761	Multiple gunshot wounds.	DNA	No/ Ne	No/ Ne	
128	OVC-008	PERAK Mato	28-Nov-61	Autopsy report of Mato PERAK by Dr. Bryan MITCHELL, 4 pages.	09-Oct/Okt -96	04199	0055-9762-0055-9765	Multiple gunshot wounds.	DNA	No/ Ne	No/ Ne	First name is as 'Mata' in the indictment.
11	OVC-009	BALOG Josip	25-Nov-28	Autopsy report of Josip BALOG by Dr. Bryan MITCHELL, 6 pages.	11-Oct/Okt -96	04200	0055-9766-0055-9771	Multiple gunshot wounds.	Classical	04382	04422	

Annex C of Prosecution's Pre-Trial Brief: Proof of Death Materials for Ovcara Victims

Indictment No./Br.	Number of autopsy/ AR Br.	Name of identification in autopsy/ Ime ID. AR	Date of Birth/ Datum Rodenja	Description/ Opis	Date of document/ Datum dokumenta	BCS 65ter/BCS.65ter broj	ENG 65ter/ E.65ter broj (all English documents are in 65ter 04191)	Cause of death / uzrok smrti	ID Method / metod za identifikaciju	Identification document, related ERN and 65 ter #/ Identifikacioni dokument	Photos, related ERN and 65 ter #/ Fotografije	Additional notes / dodatne primedbe
62	OVC-010	ILES Zvonko	12-Dec-41	Autopsy report of Zvonko ILES by Dr. Bryan MITCHELL, 7 pages.	10-Oct/Okt -96	04201	0055-9772-0055-9778	Multiple gunshot wounds.	Classical	No/ Ne	No/ Ne	
159	OVC-012	STEFANKO Petar	05-May-42	Autopsy report of Petar STEFANKO by Dr. Jorgen THOMSEN, 4 pages.	10-Oct/Okt -96	04202	0055-9783-0055-9786	Multiple gunshot wounds.	DNA	No/ Ne	No/ Ne	
107	OVC-013	MAJOR Zeljko	14-Dec-60	Autopsy report of Zeljko MAJOR by Dr. Jorgen THOMSEN, 4 pages.	08-Oct/Okt -96	04203	0055-9787-0055-9790	Gun shot wound, head.	DNA	No/ Ne	No/ Ne	
13	OVC-014	BALVANAC Duro	17-Jul-52	Autopsy report of Duro BALVANAC by Dr. Jorgen THOMSEN, 4 pages.	10-Oct/Okt -96	04204	0055-9791-0055-9794	Gunshot wound to the head.	DNA	No/ Ne	No/ Ne	
98	OVC-015	KRUNES Branimir	1966	Autopsy report of Branimir KRUNES by Dr. Jorgen THOMSEN, 4 pages.	10-Oct/Okt -96	04205	0055-9795-0055-9798	Unascertainable (skull missing).	DNA	No/ Ne	No/ Ne	
96	OVC-016	KREZO Ivica	10-Sep-63	Autopsy report of Ivica KREZO by Dr. Bryan MITCHELL, 4 pages.	12-Oct/Okt -96	04206	0055-9799-0055-9802	Multiple gunshot wounds.	Classical	No/ Ne	No/ Ne	
16	OVC-017	BARBARIC Branko	01-Nov-67	Autopsy report of Branko BARBARIC by Dr. Bryan MITCHELL, 4 pages.	12-Oct/Okt -96	04207	0055-9803-0055-9806	Multiple gunshot wounds.	DNA	No/ Ne	No/ Ne	
179	OVC-018	VARGA Vladimir	01-Nov-44	Autopsy report of Vladimir VARGA by Dr. Bryan MITCHELL, 4 pages.	12-Oct/Okt -96	04208	0055-9807-0055-9810	Multiple gunshot wounds.	DNA	No/ Ne	No/ Ne	
95	OVC-019	KRASTIC Ivan	18-Jun-64	Autopsy report of Ivan KRASIC by Dr. Jorgen THOMSEN, 4 pages.	09-Oct/Okt -96	04209	0055-9811-0055-9814	Multiple gunshot wounds.	DNA	No/ Ne	No/ Ne	Surname is "KRASIC" in the indictment.

Annex C of Prosecution's Pre-Trial Brief: Proof of Death Materials for Ovcara Victims

Indictment No./Br.	Number of autopsy/ AR Br.	Name of identification in autopsy/ I/me ID. AR	Date of Birth/ Datum Rodenja	Description/Opis	Date of document/ Datum dokumenta	BCS 65ter/BCS.65ter broj	ENG 65ter/ E.65ter broj (all English documents are in 65ter 04191)	Cause of death / uzrok smrti	ID Method / metod za identifikaciju	Identification document, related ERN and 65 ter #/ Identifikacioni dokument	Photos, related ERN and 65 ter #/ Fotografije	Additional notes / dodatne primedbe
134	OVC-020	PLAVSIC Ivan-Zvonir	24-Mar-39	Autopsy report of Ivan-Zvonimir PLAVSIC by Dr. Bryan MITCHELL, 6 pages.	07-Oct/Okt-96	04210	0055-9815-0055-9820	Gunshot wound to the head.	Classical	04383	No/ Ne	First name is "Ivan-Zvonimir" in the indictment.
20	OVC-021	BARTA Andelko	31-Jan-67	Autopsy report of Andelko-Ivan BARTA by Dr. Bryan MITCHELL, 4 pages.	10-Oct/Okt-96	04211	0055-9821-0055-9824	Multiple gunshot wounds.	DNA	No/ Ne	No/ Ne	First name is "Andelko-Ivan" in the indictment.
103	OVC-022	LOVRIC Joko	06-Nov-68	Autopsy report of Joko LOVRIC by Dr. Jorgen THOMSEN, 4 pages.	11-Oct/Okt-96	04212	0055-9825-0055-9828	Gunshot wound to the head.	DNA	No/ Ne	No/ Ne	
116	OVC-023	MOKOS Andrija	16-Nov-55	Autopsy report of Andrija MOKOS by Dr. Bryan MITCHELL, 4 pages.	10-Oct/Okt-96	04213	0055-9829-0055-9832	Multiple gunshot wounds.	Classical	No/ Ne	No/ Ne	
79	OVC-024	JURISIC Pavao	28-Aug-66	Autopsy report of Pavao JURISIC by Dr. Bryan MITCHELL, 6 pages.	10-Oct/Okt-96	04214	0055-9833-0055-9838	Multiple gunshot wounds.	Classical	04384	04423	
152	OVC-025	SARIK Stjepan	02-Apr-55	Autopsy report of Stjepan SARIK by Dr. Jorgen THOMSEN, 6 pages.	11-Oct/Okt-96	04215	0055-9839-0055-9844	Multiple gunshot wounds.	Classical	04385	No/ Ne	
186	OVC-026	VOLODER Zlatan	23-Nov-60	Autopsy report of Zlatan VOLODER by Dr. Bryan MITCHELL, 4 pages.	11-Oct/Okt-96	04216	0055-9845-0055-9848	Multiple gunshot wounds.	DNA	No/ Ne	No/ Ne	
190	OVC-027	VULIC Ivan	18-Jun-46	Autopsy report of Ivan VULIC by Dr. Bryan MITCHELL, 4 pages.	11-Oct/Okt-96	04217	0055-9849-0055-9852	Multiple gunshot wounds.	Classical	No/ Ne	No/ Ne	
1	OVC-028	ADZAGA Jozo	21-May-49	Autopsy report of Jozo ADZAGA by Dr. Jorgen THOMSEN, 4 pages.	12-Oct-96	04218	0055-9853-0055-9856	Multiple gunshot wounds.	DNA	No/ Ne	No/ Ne	

Annex C of Prosecution's Pre-Trial Brief: Proof of Death Materials for Ovcara Victims

Indictment No./Br.	Number of autopsy/ AR Br.	Name of identification in autopsy/ I/me ID. AR	Date of Birth/ Datum Rodenja	Description/ Opis	Date of document/ Datum dokumenta	BCS 65ter/BCS.65ter broj	ENG 65ter/ E.65ter broj (all English documents are in 65ter 04191)	Cause of death / uzrok smrti	ID Method / metod za identifikaciju	Identification document, related ERN and 65 ter #/ Identifikacioni dokument	Photos, related ERN and 65 ter #/ Fotografije	Additional notes / dodatne primedbe
59	OVC-029	HLEVNJAK Nedejko	08-Jan-64	Autopsy report of Nedejko HLEVNJAK, by Dr. Bryan MITCHELL, 5 pages.	11-Oct/Okt -96	04219	0055-9857-0055-9861	Multiple gunshot wounds.	Classical	04386	No/ Ne	
119	OVC-030	NAD Darko	27-Feb-65	Autopsy report of Darko NAD by Dr. Jorgen THOMSEN, 4 pages.	12-Oct/Okt -96	04220	0055-9862-0055-9865	Multiple gunshot wounds.	Classical	No/ Ne	No/ Ne	
194	OVC-031	ZUGEC Borislav	21-Nov-63	Autopsy report of Borislav ZUGEC by Dr. Allen ANSCOMBE, 4 pages.	14-Oct/Okt -96	04221	0055-9866-0055-9869	Multiple skull fractures consistent with gunshot injury.	Classical	No/ Ne	No/ Ne	
170	OVC-032	TOT Tomislav	06-Jun-67	Autopsy report of Tomislav TOT by Dr. Allen ANSCOMBE, 5 pages.	14-Oct/Okt -96	04222	0055-9870-0055-9874	Multiple gunshot wounds.	DNA	No/ Ne	No/ Ne	
163	OVC-033	TADIC Tadija	26-Aug-59	Autopsy report of Tadija TADIC by Dr. Bryan MITCHELL, 4 pages.	12-Oct/Okt -96	04223	0055-9875-0055-9878	Gunshot wound to the pelvis.	DNA	No/ Ne	No/ Ne	
33	OVC-034	BUOVAC Ivan	03-Sep-66	Autopsy report of Ivan BUOVAC by Dr. Bryan MITCHELL, 4 pages.	14-Oct/Okt -96	04224	0055-9879-0055-9882	Multiple gunshot wounds.	DNA	No/ Ne	No/ Ne	
162	OVC-035	STUBICAR Ljubomir	12-Jul-54	Autopsy report of Ljubomir STUBICAR by Dr. Bryan MITCHELL, 4 pages.	15-Oct/Okt -96	04225	0055-9883-0055-9886	Multiple gunshot wounds.	DNA	No/ Ne	No/ Ne	
58	OVC-037	HERMAN Stjepan	10-Mar-55	Autopsy report of Stjepan HERMAN by Dr. Bryan	14-Oct/Okt -96	04226	0055-9891-0055-9894	Multiple gunshot wounds.	DNA	No/ Ne	No/ Ne	
171	OVC-038	TRALJIC Tihomir	17-Jul-67	Autopsy report of Tihomir TRALJIC by Dr. Calvin BANDT, 6 pages.	14-Oct/Okt -96	04227	0055-9895-0055-9900	Gunshot of head.	Classical	04387	No/ Ne	

Annex C of Prosecution's Pre-Trial Brief: Proof of Death Materials for Ovcara Victims

Indictment No./Br.	Number of autopsy/ AR Br.	Name of identification in autopsy/ I/me ID. AR	Date of Birth/ Datum Rodenja	Description/Opis	Date of document/ Datum dokumenta	BCS 65ter/BCS.65ter broj	ENG 65ter/ E.65ter broj (all English documents are in 65ter 04191)	Cause of death / uzrok smrti	ID Method / metod za identifikaciju	Identification document, related ERN and 65 ter #/ Identifikacioni dokument	Photos, related ERN and 65 ter #/ Fotografije	Additional notes / dodatne primedbe
120	OVC-039	NAD Franjo	17-Aug-35	Autopsy report of Franjo NAD by Dr. Jorgen THOMSEN, 4 pages.	12-Oct/Okt -96	04228	0055-9901-0055-9904	Gunshot wound to the head.	Classical	No/ Ne	No/ Ne	
126	OVC-040	PAVLIC Slobodan	24-Sep-65	Autopsy report of Slobodan PAVLIC by Dr. Allen ANSCOMBE, 4 pages.	15-Oct/Okt -96	04229	0055-9905-0055-9908	Multiple skull fractures consistent with gunshot injury.	DNA	No/ Ne	No/ Ne	
85	OVC-041	KOLAK Tomislav	22-Jul-62	Autopsy report of Tomislav KOLAK by Dr. Albert HUNT, 5 pages.	04-Nov-96	04230	0055-9909-0055-9913	Multiple gunshot wounds.	DNA	No/ Ne	No/ Ne	
57	OVC-043	HERMAN Ivan	14-May/Maj-69	Autopsy report of Ivan HERMAN by Dr. Bryan MITCHELL, 6 pages.	09-Oct/Okt -96	04231	0055-9918-0055-9923	Multiple gunshot wounds.	Classical	04388	No/ Ne	
117	OVC-044	MOLNAR Sasa	08-Apr-65	Autopsy report of Sasa MOLNAR by Dr. Bryan MITCHELL, 4 pages.	14-Oct-96	04232	0055-9924-0055-9927	Multiple gunshot wounds.	DNA	No/ Ne	No/ Ne	
67	OVC-045	JAMBOR Tomo	03-Mar-66	Autopsy report of Tomo JAMBOR by Dr. Calvin BANDT, 4 pages.	14-Oct/Okt -96	04233	0055-9928-0055-9931	Multiple gunshot wounds.	DNA	No/ Ne	No/ Ne	
177	OVC-046	VAGENHOFER Mirko	03-Jun-37	Autopsy report of Mirko VAGENHOFER by Dr. Calvin BANDT, 4 pages.	15-Oct/Okt -96	04234	0055-9932-0055-9935	Multiple gunshot wounds.	Classical	No/ Ne	No/ Ne	
71	OVC-047	JEZIDZIC Ivica	05-Nov-57	Autopsy report of Ivica JEZIDZIC by Dr. Bryan MITCHELL, 4 pages.	15-Oct/Okt -96	04235	0055-9936-0055-9939	Multiple gunshot wounds.	DNA	No/ Ne	No/ Ne	
191	OVC-048	ZERA Mihajlo	07-Aug-55	Autopsy report of Mihajlo ZERA by Dr. Allen ANSCOMBE, 6 pages.	15-Oct/Okt -96	04236	0055-9940-0055-9945	Multiple skull fractures consistent with gunshot injury.	Classical	04389	04424	

Annex C of Prosecution's Pre-Trial Brief: Proof of Death Materials for Ovcara Victims

Indictment No./Br.	Number of autopsy/ AR Br.	Name of identification in autopsy/ Ime ID. AR	Date of Birth/ Datum Rodenja	Description/Opis	Date of document/ Datum dokumenta	BCS 65ter/BCS.65ter broj	ENG 65ter/ E.65ter broj (all English documents are in 65ter 04191)	Cause of death / uzrok smrti	ID Method / metod za identifikaciju	Identification document, related ERN and 65 ter #/ Identifikacioni dokument	Photos, related ERN and 65 ter #/ Fotografije	Additional notes / dodatne primedbe
32	OVC-049	BUKVIC Dorde	03-May/Maj-66	Autopsy report of Dorde BUKVIC by Dr. Allen ANSCOMBE, 4 pages.	17-Oct/Okt-96	04237	0055-9946-0055-9949	Multiple gunshot wounds.	DNA	No/ Ne	No/ Ne	
122	OVC-051	OMEROVIC Mufat	29-Nov-63	Autopsy report of Mufat OMEROVIC by Dr. Bryan MITCHELL, 6 pages.	08-Oct/Okt-96	04238	0055-9956-0055-9961	Multiple gunshot wounds.	Classical	No/ Ne	No/ Ne	Firstname is "Mufat" in the indictment.
64	OVC-052	IVEZIC Aleksander	05-Dec-50	Autopsy report of Aleksander IVEZIC by Dr. Calvin BANDT, 4 pages.	17-Oct/Okt-96	04239	0055-9962-0055-9965	Multiple gunshot wounds.	DNA	No/ Ne	No/ Ne	
49	OVC-053	GAVRIC Dragan	31-Oct/Okt-56	Autopsy report of Dragan GAVRIC by Dr. Allen ANSCOMBE, 4 pages.	19-Oct/Okt-96	04240	0055-9966-0055-9969	Multiple gunshot injuries.	Classical	No/ Ne	No/ Ne	
12	OVC-054	BALOG Zvonko	10-Jan-58	Autopsy report of Zvonko BALOG by Dr. Allen ANSCOMBE, 5 pages.	15-Oct/Okt-96	04241	0055-9970-0055-9974	Multiple skull fractures consistent with gunshot injury.	Classical	No/ Ne	No/ Ne	
175	OVC-055	TUSTONJIC Dane	10-Oct/Okt-59	Autopsy report of Dane TUSTONJIC by Dr. Calvin BANDT, 4 pages.	15-Oct/Okt-96	04242	0055-9975-0055-9978	Multiple gunshot wounds.	DNA	No/ Ne	No/ Ne	
132	OVC-056	PETROVIC Stjepan	26-Oct/Okt-49	Autopsy report of Stjepan PETROVIC by Dr. Bryan MITCHELL, 4 pages.	17-Oct/Okt-96	04243	0055-9979-0055-9982	Multiple gunshot wounds.	DNA	No/ Ne	No/ Ne	
82	OVC-057	KAPUSTIC Josip	08-Dec-65	Autopsy report of Josip KAPUSTIC by Dr. Allen ANSCOMBE, 8 pages.	17-Oct/Okt-96	04244	0055-9983-0055-9990	Multiple gunshot wounds.	Classical	04390	No/ Ne	
161	OVC-058	STOJANOVIC Ivan	19-Mar-49	Autopsy report of Ivan STOJANOVIC by Dr. Bryan MITCHELL, 4 pages.	17-Oct/Okt-96	04245	0055-9991-0055-9994	Multiple gunshot wounds.	DNA	No/ Ne	No/ Ne	

Annex C of Prosecution's Pre-Trial Brief: Proof of Death Materials for Ovcara Victims

Indictment No./Br.	Number of autopsy/ AR Br.	Name of identification in autopsy/ Ime ID. AR	Date of Birth/ Datum Rodenja	Description/Opis	Date of document/ Datum dokumenta	BCS 65ter/BCS.65ter broj	ENG 65ter/ E.65ter broj (all English documents are in 65ter 04191)	Cause of death / uzrok smrti	ID Method / metod za identifikaciju	Identification document, related ERN and 65 ter #/ Identifikacioni dokument	Photos, related ERN and 65 ter #/ Fotografije	Additional notes / dodatne primedbe
192	OVC-059	ZELJKO Iosip	14-Mar-53	Autopsy report of Josip ZELJKO by Dr. Bryan MITCHELL, 6 pages.	15-Oct/Okt -96	04246	0055-9995-0056-0000	Multiple gunshot wounds.	Classical	04391	No/ Ne	Note that page 0055-0000 is out of order (after 0055-0024) in English version of autopsy reports document.
44	OVC-060	FURUNDZHA Petar	30-Nov-49	Autopsy report of Petar FURUNDZHA by Dr. Bryan MITCHELL, 5 pages.	17-Oct/Okt -96	04247	0056-0001-0056-0005	Multiple gunshot wounds.	Classical	No/ Ne	No/ Ne	
141	OVC-061	PUCAR Dmtitar	18-Jan-49	Autopsy report of Dmtitar PUCAR by Dr. Allen ANSCOMBE, 5 pages.	02-Nov-96	04248	0056-0006-0056-0010	Multiple gunshot wounds.	Classical	No/ Ne	No/ Ne	
125	OVC-062	PATARIC Zeljko	16-Jul-59	Autopsy report of Zeljko PATARIC by Dr. Albert HUNT, 4 pages.	15-Oct/Okt -96	04249	0056-0011-0056-0014	Multiple gunshot wounds.	DNA	No/ Ne	No/ Ne	
153	OVC-063	SIMUNIC Pero	30-Sep-43	Autopsy report of Pero SIMUNIC by Dr. Allen ANSCOMBE, 6 pages.	15-Oct/Okt -96	04250	0056-0015-0056-0020	Multiple gunshot injury.	Classical	04392	No/ Ne	
143	OVC-064	RAGUZ Ivan	22-Apr-55	Autopsy report of Ivan RAGUZ by Dr. Bryan MITCHELL, 4 pages.	17-Oct/Okt -96	04251	0056-0021-0056-0024	Multiple gunshot wounds.	Classical	No/ Ne	No/ Ne	note that pages 0055-0021-0055-0024 are out of order in English version of autopsy reports document.
193	OVC-065	ZERAVICA Dominik	11-Nov-59	Autopsy report of Dominik ZERAVICA by Dr. Calvin BANDT, 5 pages.	29-Oct/Okt -96	04252	0056-0025-0056-0029	Multiple gunshot wounds.	DNA	No/ Ne	No/ Ne	
60	OVC-066	HOLLJEVAC Nikica	10-Apr-55	Autopsy report of Nikica HOLJEVAC by Dr. Nikolas HARTSHORNE, 4 pages.	02-Nov-96	04253	0056-0030-0056-0033	Multiple gunshot wounds to trunk.	DNA	No/ Ne	No/ Ne	Surname is "HOLJEVAC" in the indictment.

Annex C of Prosecution's Pre-Trial Brief: Proof of Death Materials for Ovcara Victims

Indictment No./Br.	Number of autopsy/ AR Br.	Name of identification in autopsy/Ime ID. AR	Date of Birth/ Datum Rodenja	Description/Opis dokumenta	Date of document/ Datum dokumenta	BCS 65ter/BCS.65ter broj	ENG 65ter/ E.65ter broj (all English documents are in 65ter 04191)	Cause of death / uzrok smrti	ID Method / metod za identifikaciju	Identification document, related ERN and 65 ter #/ Identifikacioni dokument	Photos, related ERN and 65 ter #/ Fotografije	Additional notes / dodatne primedbe
83	OVC-067	KELAVA Kresimir	17-Jan-53	Autopsy report of Kresimir KELAVA by Dr. Albert HUNT, 9 pages.	29-Oct/Okt -96	04254	0056-0034-0056-0042	Multiple gunshot wounds.	Classical		No/ Ne	
108	OVC-068	MARICIC Zdenko	27-Sep-56	Autopsy report of Zdenko MARICIC by Dr. Marjorie BLACK, 5 pages.	31-Oct/Okt -96	04255	0056-0043-0056-0047	Multiple gunshot wounds.	DNA	No/ Ne	No/ Ne	
157	OVC-069	STANIC Marko	02-Aug-58	Autopsy report of Marko STANIC by Dr. Nikolas HARTSHORNE, 4 pages.	29-Oct/Okt -96	04256	0056-0048-0056-0051	Multiple gunshot wounds.	DNA	No/ Ne	No/ Ne	
124	OVC-070	PAPP Tomislav	01-Jan-63	Autopsy report of Tomislav PAPP by Dr. Marjorie BLACK, 4 pages.	29-Oct/Okt -96	04257	0056-0052-0056-0055	Homicidal violence consistent with a gunshot wound to the head.	DNA	No/ Ne	No/ Ne	
135	OVC-071	PODHORSKI Janja	17-Nov-31	Autopsy report of Janja PODHORSKI by Dr. Albert HUNT, 6 pages.	29-Oct/Okt -96	04258	0056-0056-0056-0061	Multiple gunshot wounds.	Classical	No/ Ne	No/ Ne	
112	OVC-072	MIHOVIC Tomislav	23-Jun-52	Autopsy report of Tomislav MIHOVIC by Dr. Yvonne MILEWSKI, 6 pages.	30-Oct/Okt -96	04259	0056-0062-0056-0067	Gunshot to the head.	Classical	04393	No/ Ne	
154	OVC-073	SINDILJ Vjekoslav	11-Jan-71	Autopsy report of Vjekoslav SINDILJ by Dr. Nikolas HARTSHORNE, 4 pages.	30-Oct/Okt -96	04260	0056-0068-0056-0071	Multiple penetrating gunshot wounds to the chest.	DNA	No/ Ne	No/ Ne	
66	OVC-074	JAKUBOVSKI Martin	01-Apr-71	Autopsy report of Martin JAKUBOVSKI by Dr. Marjorie BLACK, 8 pages.	04-Nov-96	04261	0056-0072-0056-0079	Multiple gunshot wounds.	Classical	No/ Ne	04425	
8	OVC-075	BAJNRAUH Tomislav	13-Dec-38	Autopsy report of Tomislav BAJNRAUH by Dr. Yvonne MILEWSKI, 7 pages.	03-Nov-96	04262	0056-0080-0056-0086	Gunshot wounds on head and torso.	Classical	04394	No/ Ne	

Annex C of Prosecution's Pre-Trial Brief: Proof of Death Materials for Ovcara Victims

Indictment No./Br.	Number of autopsy/ AR Br.	Name of identification in autopsy/ I/me ID. AR	Date of Birth/ Datum Rodenja	Description/Opis	Date of document/ Datum dokumenta	BCS 65ter/BCS.65ter broj	ENG 65ter/ E.65ter broj (all English documents are in 65ter 04191)	Cause of death / uzrok smrti	ID Method / metod za identifikaciju	Identification document, related ERN and 65 ter #/ Identifikacioni dokument	Photos, related ERN and 65 ter #/ Fotografije	Additional notes / dodatne primedbe
104	OVC-076	LUCIC Marko	08-Sep-54	Autopsy report of Marko LUCIC by Dr. Albert HUNT, 6 pages.	02-Nov-96	04263	0056-0087-0056-0092	Multiple gunshot wounds.	Classical	04395	No/ Ne	
90	OVC-077	KOVACEVIC Zoran	16-Apr-62	Autopsy report of Zoran KOVACEVIC by Dr. Marjorie BLACK, 4 pages.	02-Nov-96	04264	0056-0093-0056-0096	Multiple gunshot wounds.	DNA	No/ Ne	No/ Ne	
144	OVC-078	RASIC Milan	16-Apr-54	Autopsy report of Milan RASIC by Dr. Marjorie BLACK, 5 pages.	02-Nov-96	04265	0056-0097-0056-0101	Multiple gunshot wounds.	DNA	No/ Ne	No/ Ne	Name is "RASIC" in the indictment.
106	OVC-079	MAGOC Predrag	18-Dec-65	Autopsy report of Predrag MAGOC-MAMIC by Dr. Yvonne MILEWSKI, 5 pages.	02-Nov-96	04266	0056-0102-0056-0106	Multiple gunshot wounds of torso.	Classical	No/ Ne	No/ Ne	Surname is "MAGOC-MAMIC" in the indictment.
2	OVC-080	ASMETOVIC Ismet	14-Nov-68	Autopsy report of Ismet-Ivo ASMETOVIC by Dr. Marjorie BLACK, 4 pages.	29-Oct-96	04267	0056-0107-0056-0110	Gunshot wound to left leg and pelvis.	DNA	No/ Ne	No/ Ne	DOB is 1969 in Indictment. Firstname is "Ismet-Ivo" in the indictment.
6	OVC-081	BABIC Drazen	01-Oct/Okt-66	Autopsy report of Drazen BABIC by Dr. Nikolas HARTSHORNE, 4 pages.	04-Nov-96	04268	0056-0111-0056-0114	Multiple gunshots to trunk.	Classical	No/ Ne	No/ Ne	
93	OVC-082	KRAJINOVIC Ivan	14-Oct/Okt-66	Autopsy report of Ivan KRAJINOVIC by Dr. James KAPLAN, 4 pages.	04-Nov-96	04269	0056-0115-0056-0118	Multiple gunshot wounds.	DNA	No/ Ne	No/ Ne	
94	OVC-083	KRAJINOVIC Zlatko	04-Dec-69	Autopsy report of Zlatko KRAJINOVIC by Dr. Yvonne MILEWSKI, 5 pages.	04-Nov-96	04270	0056-0119-0056-0123	Multiple gunshot wounds to head and torso.	DNA	No/ Ne	No/ Ne	
41	OVC-084	DUVNJAK Stanko	23-May/Maj-59	Autopsy report of Stanko DUVNJAK by Dr. James KAPLAN, 4 pages.	06-Nov-96	04271	0056-0124-0056-0127	Multiple gunshot wounds.	DNA	No/ Ne	No/ Ne	

Annex C of Prosecution's Pre-Trial Brief: Proof of Death Materials for Ovcara Victims

Indictment No./Br.	Number of autopsy/ AR Br.	Name of identification in autopsy/ Ime ID, AR	Date of Birth/ Datum Rodenja	Description/Opis	Date of document/ Datum dokumenta	BCS 65ter/BCS,65ter broj	ENG 65ter/ E.65ter broj (all English documents are in 65ter 04191)	Cause of death / uzrok smrti	ID Method / metod za identifikaciju	Identification document, related ERN and 65 ter #/ Identifikacioni dokument	Photos, related ERN and 65 ter #/ Fotografije	Additional notes / dodatne primedbe
142	OVC-085	RADACIC Ivan	01-Jan-55	Autopsy report of Ivan RADACIC by Dr. Neil HOFFMAN, 4 pages.	03-Nov-96	04272	0056-0128-0056-0131	Multiple gunshot wounds.	DNA	No/ Ne	No/ Ne	
84	OVC-086	KNEZIC Duro	02-Apr-37	Autopsy report of Duro KNEZIC by Dr. Albert HUNT, 4 pages.	29-Oct/Okt -96	04273	0056-0132-0056-0135	Multiple gunshot wounds.	DNA	No/ Ne	No/ Ne	
139	OVC-087	POSAVEC Stanko	09-Apr-52	Autopsy report of Stanko POSAVEC by Dr. Albert HUNT, 4 pages.	06-Nov-96	04274	0056-0136-0056-0139	Multiple gunshot wounds.	DNA	No/ Ne	No/ Ne	
123	OVC-088	ORESKI Vladislav	12-Apr-50	Autopsy report of Vladislav ORESKI by Dr. Neil HOFFMAN, 4 pages.	03-Nov-96	04275	0056-0140-0056-0143	Multiple gunshot wounds.	DNA	No/ Ne	No/ Ne	
14	OVC-089	BANOZIC Boris	02-Feb-67	Autopsy report of Boris BANOZIC by Dr. Neil HOFFMAN, 4 pages.	05-Nov-96	04276	0056-0144-0056-0147	Multiple gunshot wounds.	Classical	No/ Ne	No/ Ne	
24	OVC-090	BEGOV Zeljko	30-Sep-58	Autopsy report of Zeljko BEGOV by Dr. Neil HOFFMAN, 4 pages.	02-Nov-96	04277	0056-0148-0056-0151	Perforating gunshot wound of head with multiple gunshot wounds.	DNA	No/ Ne	No/ Ne	
19	OVC-091	BARISIC Franjo	28-May-46	Autopsy report of Franjo BARISIC by Dr. Yvonne MILEWSKI, 5 pages.	04-Nov-96	04278	0056-0152-0056-0156	Homicidal violence of undetermined type.	DNA	No/ Ne	No/ Ne	
56	OVC-092	HERCEG Zeljko	20-Jan-62	Autopsy report of Zeljko HERCEG by Dr. Neil HOFFMAN, 4 pages.	30-Oct/Okt -96	04279	0056-0157-0056-0160	Multiple gunshot wounds.	DNA	No/ Ne	No/ Ne	
189	OVC-093	VUKOVIC Rudolf	18-Nov-61	Autopsy report of Rudolf VUKOVIC by Dr. Yvonne MILEWSKI, 5 pages.	30-Oct/Okt -96	04280	0056-0161-0056-0165	Multiple gunshot wounds of neck and torso.	DNA	No/ Ne	No/ Ne	

Annex C of Prosecution's Pre-Trial Brief: Proof of Death Materials for Ovcara Victims

Indictment No./Br.	Number of autopsy/ AR Br.	Name of identification in autopsy/ I/me ID, AR	Date of Birth/ Datum Rodenja	Description/Opis	Date of document/ Datum dokumenta	BCS 65ter/BCS,65ter broj	ENG 65ter/ E.65ter broj (all English documents are in 65ter 04191)	Cause of death / uzrok smrti	ID Method / metod za identifikaciju	Identification document, related ERN and 65 ter #/ Identifikacioni dokument	Photos, related ERN and 65 ter #/ Fotografije	Additional notes / dodatne primedbe
145	OVC-094	RATKOVIC Kresimir	04-Mar-68	Autopsy report of Kresimir RATKOVIC by Dr. Yvonne MILEWSKI, 5 pages.	12-Nov-96	04281	0056-0166-0056-0170	Multiple gunshot wounds of head and torso.	Classical	No/ Ne	No/ Ne	
109	OVC-095	MARKOBASIC Ruzica	None	Autopsy report of Ruzica MARKOBASIC by Dr. Alain MIRAS, 5 pages.	05-Nov-96	04282	0056-0171-0056-0175	Multiple gunshot wounds.	DNA	No/ Ne	No/ Ne	YOB is 1959 in the indictment.
155	OVC-096	SPUDIC Pavao	16-Jul-65	Autopsy report of Pavao SPUDIC by Dr. Marjorie BLACK, 5 pages.	04-Nov-96	04283	0056-0176-0056-0180	Multiple gunshot wounds.	Classical	No/ Ne	No/ Ne	
28	OVC-097	BOSAK Marko	02-Jul-67	Autopsy report of Marko BOSAK by Dr. Marjorie BLACK, 4 pages.	05-Nov-96	04284	0056-0181-0056-0184	Multiple gunshot wounds.	DNA	No/ Ne	No/ Ne	
137	OVC-098	POLJAK Vjeskoslav	None	Autopsy report of Vjeskoslav POLJAK by Dr. Marjorie BLACK, 5 pages.	06-Nov-96	04285	0056-0185-0056-0189	Multiple gunshot wounds.	Classical	No/ Ne	No/ Ne	YOB is 1951 in the indictment.
72	OVC-099	JOVAN Zvonimir	07-Apr-67	Autopsy report of Zvonimir JOVAN by Dr. Albert HUNT, 4 pages.	06-Nov-96	04286	0056-0190-0056-0193	Gunshot wound of head.	DNA	No/ Ne	No/ Ne	
140	OVC-100	PRAVDIC Tomo	01-Nov-34	Autopsy report of Tomo PRAVDIC by Dr. James KAPLAN, 5 pages.	05-Nov-96	04287	0056-0194-0056-0198	Multiple gunshot wounds.	DNA	No/ Ne	No/ Ne	
69	OVC-101	JANTOL Boris	21-Sep-59	Autopsy report of Boris JANTOL by Dr. James KAPLAN, 4 pages.	06-Nov-96	04288	0056-0199-0056-0202	Multiple gunshot wounds.	DNA	No/ Ne	No/ Ne	
65	OVC-102	JAJALO Marko	28-Oct-57	Autopsy report of Marko JAJALO by Dr. Neil HOFFMAN, 4 pages.	25-Oct/Okt -96	04289	0056-0203-0056-0206	Gunshot wound of head with multiple gunshot wounds.	DNA	No/ Ne	No/ Ne	
76	OVC-103	JURELA Zejko	30-Jun-56	Autopsy report of Zejko JURELA by Dr. Allen ANSCOMBE, 4 pages.	30-Oct/Okt -96	04290	0056-0207-0056-0210	Multiple gunshot wounds.	Classical	No/ Ne	No/ Ne	

Annex C of Prosecution's Pre-Trial Brief: Proof of Death Materials for Ovcara Victims

Indictment No./Br.	Number of autopsy/ AR Br.	Name of identification in autopsy/ I/me ID, AR	Date of Birth/ Datum Rodenja	Description/ Opis	Date of document/ Datum dokumenta	BCS 65ter/BCS.65ter broj	ENG 65ter/ E.65ter broj (all English documents are in 65ter 04191)	Cause of death / uzrok smrti	ID Method / metod za identifikaciju	Identification document, related ERN and 65 ter #/ Identifikacioni dokument	Photos, related ERN and 65 ter #/ Fotografije	Additional notes / dodatne primedbe
168	OVC-104	TOMASIC Tihomir	14-Jul-63	Autopsy report of Tihomir TOMASIC by Dr. Albert HUNT, 4 pages.	25-Oct/Okt-96	04291	0056-0211-0056-0214	Multiple gunshot wounds.	Classical	04396	No/ Ne	
187	OVC-105	VUJEVIC Zlatko	28-Oct-51	Autopsy report of Zlatko VUJEVIC by Dr. Yvonne MILEWSKI, 4 pages.	05-Nov-96	04292	0056-0215-0056-0218	Gunshot wounds on torso.	DNA	No/ Ne	No/ Ne	
77	OVC-106	JURENDIC Drago	23-Apr-66	Autopsy report of Drago JURENDIC by Dr. Marjorie BLACK, 5 pages.	05-Nov-96	04293	0056-0219-0056-0223	Multiple gunshot wounds.	Classical	04397	No/ Ne	
40	OVC-108	DUKIC Vladimir	21-Feb-48	Autopsy report of Vladimir DUKIC by Dr. Nikolas HARTSHORNE, 4 pages.	05-Nov-96	04294	0056-0228-0056-0231	Multiple gunshot wounds to head and chest.	Classical	No/ Ne	No/ Ne	
61	OVC-109	HORVAT Ivica	27-Nov-58	Autopsy report of Ivica HORVAT by Dr. Neil HOFFMAN, 8 pages.	03-Nov-96	04295	0056-0232-0056-0239	Multiple gunshot wounds.	Classical	No/ Ne	No/ Ne	
37	OVC-110	DOLISNI Ivica	27-Nov-60	Autopsy report of Ivica DOLISNI by Dr. Marjorie BLACK, 5 pages.	26-Oct/Okt-96	04296	0056-0240-0056-0244	Multiple gunshot wounds.	DNA	No/ Ne	No/ Ne	
54	OVC-111	GUDELJ Drago	09-Sep-40	Autopsy report of Drago GUDELJ by Dr. Yvonne MILEWSKI, 4 pages.	26-Oct/Okt-96	04297	0056-0245-0056-0248	Multiple gunshot wounds of head and torso.	Classical	No/ Ne	No/ Ne	
50	OVC-112	GLAVASEVIC Simisa	04-Nov-60	Autopsy report of Simisa GLAVASEVIC by Dr. Albert HUNT, 4 pages.	25-Oct/Okt-96	04298	0056-0249-0056-0252	Skull disruption, cause unascertainable, consistent with gunshot wounds.	DNA	No/ Ne	04426	
114	OVC-113	MISIC Ivan	22-Dec-68	Autopsy report of Ivan MISIC by Dr. Nikolas HARTSHORNE, 5 pages.	26-Oct/Okt-96	04299	0056-0253-0056-0257	Multiple gunshot wounds of head and trunk.	DNA	No/ Ne	No/ Ne	

Annex C of Prosecution's Pre-Trial Brief: Proof of Death Materials for Ovcara Victims

Indictment No./Br.	Number of autopsy/ AR Br.	Name of identification in autopsy/ I/me ID, AR	Date of Birth/ Datum Rodenja	Description/ Opis	Date of document/ Datum dokumenta	BCS 65ter/BCS, 65ter broj	ENG 65ter/ E, 65ter broj (all English documents are in 65ter 04191)	Cause of death / uzrok smrti	ID Method / metod za identifikaciju	Identification document, related ERN and 65 ter #/ Identifikacioni dokument	Photos, related ERN and 65 ter #/ Fotografije	Additional notes / dodatne primedbe
5	OVC-114	ASADANIN Ilija	05-Jul-52	Autopsy report of Ilija ASADANIN by Dr. Albert HUNT, 4 pages.	22-Oct/Okt -96	04300	0056-0258-0056-0261	Multiple gunshot wounds.	Classical	No/ Ne	No/ Ne	
173	OVC-115	TURK Petar	30-Jun-47	Autopsy report of Petar TURK by Dr. Calvin BANDT, 6 pages.	26-Oct/Okt -96	04301	0056-0262-0056-0267	Multiple gunshot wounds.	Classical	04398	No/ Ne	
102	OVC-116	LJUBAS Hrvoje	26-Jan-71	Autopsy report of Hrvoje LJUBAS by Dr. Albert HUNT, 6 pages.	11-Nov-96	04302	0056-0268-0056-0273	Multiple gunshot wounds.	Classical	No/ Ne	04427	
178	OVC-117	VARENICA Zvonko	19-May-57	Autopsy report of Zvonko VARENICA by Dr. Neil HOFFMAN, 5 pages.	29-Oct/Okt -96	04303	0056-0274-0056-0278	Multiple gunshot wounds.	DNA	No/ Ne	No/ Ne	
10	OVC-118	BALOG Dragutin	19-Jun-74	Autopsy report of Dragutin BALOG by Dr. Marjorie BLACK, 4 pages.	12-Nov-96	04304	0056-0279-0056-0282	Gunshot wound to pelvis.	DNA	No/ Ne	No/ Ne	
7	OVC-119	BAINRAUCH Ivan	21-Jun-56	Autopsy report of Ivan BAINRAUCH by Dr. Alain MIRAS, 7 pages.	25-Oct/Okt -96	04305	0056-0283-0056-0289	Multiple gunshot wounds.	DNA	No/ Ne	No/ Ne	
166	OVC-120	TISLJARIC Darko	10-Jun-71	Autopsy report of Darko TISLJARIC by Dr. Nikolas HARTSHORNE, 6 pages.	22-Oct/Okt -96	04306	0056-0290-0056-0295	Multiple gunshot wounds of head and chest.	Classical	04399	No/ Ne	Surname is "TICLJARIC" in the indictment.
89	OVC-121	KOVAC Ivan	18-Jun-53	Autopsy report of Ivan KOVAC by Dr. Allen ANSCOMBE, 4 pages.	26-Oct/Okt -96	04307	0056-0296-0056-0299	Multiple gunshot injuries.	Classical	No/ Ne	No/ Ne	
133	OVC-122	PINTER Nikola	04-Oct-40	Autopsy report of Nikola PINTER by Dr. Yvonne MILE WSKI, 6 pages.	22-Oct/Okt -96	04308	0056-0300-0056-0305	Multiple gunshot wounds of neck and torso.	Classical	04400	No/ Ne	
169	OVC-123	TORDINAC Zeljko	14-Dec-61	Autopsy report of Zeljko TORDINAC by Dr. Nikolas HARTSHORNE, 4 pages.	07-Nov-96	04309	0056-0306-0056-0309	Multiple gunshot wounds.	Classical	No/ Ne	No/ Ne	

Annex C of Prosecution's Pre-Trial Brief: Proof of Death Materials for Ovcara Victims

Indictment No./Br.	Number of autopsy/ AR Br.	Name of identification in autopsy/ Ime ID. AR	Date of Birth/ Datum Rodenja	Description/Opis	Date of document/ Datum dokumenta	BCS 65ter/BCS.65ter broj	ENG 65ter/ E.65ter broj (all English documents are in 65ter 04191)	Cause of death / uzrok smrti	ID Method / metod za identifikaciju	Identification document, related ERN and 65 ter #/ Identifikacioni dokument	Photos, related ERN and 65 ter #/ Fotografije	Additional notes / dodatne primedbe
73	OVC-125	JOVANOVIC Branko	04-Feb-55	Autopsy report of Branko JOVANOVIC by Dr. Nikolas HARTSHORNE, 6 pages.	09-Nov-96	04310	0056-0314-0056-0319	Multiple gunshot wounds on the trunk.	Classical	No/ Ne	No/ Ne	
3	OVC-126	ANDRIJANIC Vinko	09-Feb-53	Autopsy report of Vinko ANDRIJANIC by Dr. James KAPLAN, 7 pages.	06-Nov-96	04311	0056-0320-0056-0326	Multiple gunshot injury.	Classical	04401	No/ Ne	
45	OVC-127	GAJDA Robert	27-Dec-66	Autopsy report of Robert GAJDA by Dr. Albert HUNT, 4 pages.	23-Oct/Okt -96	04312	0056-0327-0056-0330	Multiple gunshot wounds.	DNA	No/ Ne	No/ Ne	
184	OVC-128	VLAHO Mate	03-Feb-59	Autopsy report of Mate VLAHO by Dr. Yvonne MILEWSKI, 5 pages.	28-Oct/Okt -96	04313	0056-0331-0056-0335	Gunshot of torso.	DNA	No/ Ne	No/ Ne	
147	OVC-129	RIMAC Salvador	06-Nov-60	Autopsy report of Salvador RIMAC by Dr. Yvonne MILEWSKI, 5 pages.	21-Oct/Okt -96	04314	0056-0336-0056-0340	Gunshot wounds of neck and torso.	Classical	04402	No/ Ne	
167	OVC-130	TIVANOVAC Ivica	22-Jun-63	Autopsy report of Ivica TIVANOVAC by Dr. Calvin BANDT, 4 pages.	07-Nov-96	04315	0056-0341-0056-0344	Gunshot to head.	Classical	No/ Ne	No/ Ne	
68	OVC-131	JANIC Mihael	09-Oct-39	Autopsy report of Mihael JANIC by Dr. Albert HUNT, 6 pages.	28-Oct/Okt 96	04316	0056-0345-0056-0350	Multiple gunshot wounds.	Classical	04403	No/ Ne	
176	OVC-132	USAK Branko	17-Jul-58	Autopsy report of Branko USAK by Dr. Yvonne MILEWSKI, 4 pages.	20-Oct/Okt -96	04317	0056-0351-0056-0354	Multiple gunshot wounds of head and torso.	DNA	No/ Ne	No/ Ne	
113	OVC-133	MIKULJIC Zdravko	15-Mar-61	Autopsy report of Zdravko MIKULJIC by Dr. Yvonne MILEWSKI, 7 pages.	09-Nov-96	04318	0056-0355-0056-0361	Multiple gunshot wounds of head and torso.	Classical	04404	No/ Ne	

Annex C of Prosecution's Pre-Trial Brief: Proof of Death Materials for Ovcara Victims

Indictment No./Br.	Number of autopsy/ AR Br.	Name of identification in autopsy/ Ime ID. AR	Date of Birth/ Datum Rodenja	Description/ Opis	Date of document/ Datum dokumenta	BCS 65ter/BCS.65ter broj	ENG 65ter/ E.65ter broj (all English documents are in 65ter 04191)	Cause of death / uzrok smrti	ID Method / metod za identifikaciju	Identification document, related ERN and 65 ter #/ Identifikacioni dokument	Photos, related ERN and 65 ter #/ Fotografije	Additional notes / dodatne primedbe
23	OVC-135	BEGEVIC Marko	01-Apr-68	Autopsy report of Marko BEGEVIC by Dr. Yvonne MILEWSKI, 6 pages.	22-Oct/Okt -96	04319	0056-0366-0056-0371	Multiple gunshot wounds of head and torso.	Classical	No/ Ne	No/ Ne	
75	OVC-137	JURELA Damir	25-Apr-69	Autopsy report of Damir JURELA by Dr. Yvonne MILEWSKI, 4 pages.	22-Oct/Okt -96	04320	0056-0376-0056-0379	Gunshot wounds of torso.	DNA	No/ Ne	No/ Ne	
87	OVC-138	KOMORSKI Ivan	23-Jun-52	Autopsy report of Ivan KOMORSKI by Dr. Nikolas HARTSHORNE, 5 pages.	22-Oct/Okt -96	04321	0056-0380-0056-0384	Multiple gunshot wounds.	DNA	No/ Ne	No/ Ne	
110	OVC-139	MEDESI Andrija	16-Oct-36	Autopsy report of Andrija MEDESI by Dr. Yvonne MILEWSKI, 4 pages.	25-Oct/Okt -96	04322	0056-0385-0056-0388	Homicidal violence, type undetermined.	Classical	No/ Ne	No/ Ne	
47	OVC-140	GALIC Vedran	29-May-73	Autopsy report of Vedran GALIC by Dr. Nikolas HARTSHORNE, 6 pages.	09-Nov-96	04323	0056-0389-0056-0394	Multiple gunshot wounds of the trunk.	Classical	04405	No/ Ne	
111	OVC-141	MEDESI Zoran	03-Jan-64	Autopsy report of Zoran MEDESI by Dr. Neil HOFFMAN, 4 pages.	27-Oct/Okt -96	04324	0056-0395-0056-0398	Gunshot wounds of head.	Classical	No/ Ne	No/ Ne	
99	OVC-142	LESIC Tomislav	10-May-50	Autopsy report of Tomislav LESIC by Dr. Yvonne MILEWSKI, 6 pages.	23-Oct-96	04325	0056-0399-0056-0404	Gunshot wound to head.	Classical	No/ Ne	No/ Ne	
88	OVC-143	KOSTOVIC Borislav	24-Dec-62	Autopsy report of Borislav KOSTOVIC by Dr. Nikolas HARTSHORNE, 6 pages.	10-Nov-96	04326	0056-0405-0056-0410	Extensive cervical trauma due to homicidal violence of undetermined etiology.	Classical	04406	No/ Ne	
181	OVC-144	VEBER Sinisa	22-Feb-69	Autopsy report of Sinisa VEBER by Dr. Jaunes KAPLAN, 5 pages.	20-Oct/Okt -96	04327	0056-0411-0056-0415	Multiple gunshot wounds.	Classical	No/ Ne	No/ Ne	

Annex C of Prosecution's Pre-Trial Brief: Proof of Death Materials for Ovcara Victims

Indictment No./Br.	Number of autopsy/ AR Br.	Name of identification in autopsy/Ime ID, AR	Date of Birth/ Datum Rodenja	Description/Opis	Date of document/ Datum dokumenta	BCS 65ter/BCS,65ter broj	ENG 65ter/ E,65ter broj (all English documents are in 65ter 04191)	Cause of death / uzrok smrti	ID Method / metod za identifikaciju	Identification document, related ERN and 65 ter #/ Identifikacioni dokument	Photos, related ERN and 65 ter #/ Fotografije	Additional notes / dodatne primedbe
149	OVC-145	ROHACEK Zeljko	16-May-71	Autopsy report of Zeljko ROHACEK by Dr. Allen ANSCOMBE, 4 pages.	20-Oct/Okt -96	04328	0056-0416-0056-0419	Multiple gunshot injuries.	DNA	No/ Ne	No/ Ne	
63	OVC-147	IMBRISIC Ivica	13-Feb-57	Autopsy report of Ivica IMBRISIC by Dr. Calvin BANDT, 4 pages.	18-Oct/Okt -96	04329	0056-0426-0056-0429	Gunshot wound to the head.	DNA	No/ Ne	No/ Ne	
4	OVC-148	ARNOLD Kresimir	18-Apr-58	Autopsy report of Kresimir ARNOLD by Dr. Calvin BRANDT, 4 pages.	18-Oct/Okt -96	04330	0056-0430-0056-0433	Multiple gunshot wounds.	DNA	No/ Ne	No/ Ne	
46	OVC-149	GALIC Milenko	10-Dec-65	Autopsy report of Milenko GALIC by Dr. James KAPLAN, 6 pages.	07-Nov-96	04331	0056-0434-0056-0439	Multiple gunshot wounds.	Classical	04405	No/ Ne	
29	OVC-150	BOSANAC Dragutin	21-Aug-19	Autopsy report of Dragutin BOSANAC by Dr. Neil HOFFMAN, 7 pages.	09-Nov-96	04332	0056-0440-0056-0446	Multiple gunshot wounds.	Classical	04407	04428	
74	OVC-151	JOVANOVIC Oliver	08-Dec-72	Autopsy report of Oliver JOVANOVIC by Dr. Calvin BANDT, 4 pages.	23-Oct/Okt -96	04333	0056-0447-0056-0450	Multiple gunshot wounds.	DNA	No/ Ne	No/ Ne	
30	OVC-152	BOSANAC Tomislav	05-Mar-41	Autopsy report of Tomislav BOSANAC by Dr. Yvonne MILEWSKI, 4 pages.	23-Oct/Okt -96	04334	0056-0451-0056-0454	Multiple gunshot wounds of head and torso.	Classical	No/ Ne	No/ Ne	
31	OVC-153	BRACIC Zvonimir	04-Jul-70	Autopsy report of Zvonimir BRACIC by Dr. James KAPLAN, 4 pages.	06-Nov-96	04335	0056-0455-0056-0458	Gunshot wound injury to head.	DNA	No/ Ne	No/ Ne	
17	OVC-154	BARBIR Lovro	01-Nov-35	Autopsy report of Lovro BARBIR by Dr. Calvin BANDT, 4 pages.	25-Oct/Okt -96	04336	0056-0459-0056-0462	Multiple traumatic injuries.	DNA	No/ Ne	No/ Ne	

Annex C of Prosecution's Pre-Trial Brief: Proof of Death Materials for Ovcara Victims

Indictment No./Br.	Number of autopsy/ AR Br.	Name of identification in autopsy/ I/me ID, AR	Date of Birth/ Datum Rodenja	Description/ Opis	Date of document/ Datum dokumenta	BCS 65ter/BCS, 65ter broj	ENG 65ter/ E, 65ter broj (all English documents are in 65ter 04191)	Cause of death / uzrok smrti	ID Method / metod za identifikaciju	Identification document, related ERN and 65 ter #/ Identifikacioni dokument	Photos, related ERN and 65 ter #/ Fotografije	Additional notes / dodatne primedbe
185	OVC-155	VLAHO Miroslav	30-Dec-67	Autopsy report of Miroslav VLAHO by Dr. Nikolas HARTSHORNE, 4 pages.	29-Oct/Okt -96	04337	0056-0463-0056-0466	Multiple penetrating and perforating gunshot wounds of the trunk.	DNA	No/ Ne	No/ Ne	
55	OVC-156	HEGEDUSIC Mario	29-Jun-72	Autopsy report of Mario HEGEDUSIC by Dr. Yvonne MILEWSKI, 4 pages.	19-Oct/Okt -96	04338	0056-0467-0056-0470	Gunshot wound of torso.	Classical	No/ Ne	No/ Ne	
34	OVC-157	CRNJAC Ivan	18-Mar-66	Autopsy report of Ivan CRNJAC by Dr. Calvin BANDT, 4 pages.	20-Oct/Okt -96	04339	0056-0471-0056-0474	Multiple gunshot wounds.	DNA	No/ Ne	No/ Ne	
136	OVC-158	POLHERT Damir	22-Nov-62	Autopsy report of Damir POLHERT by Dr. James KAPLAN, 5 pages.	07-Nov-96	04340	0056-0475-0056-0479	Multiple gunshot wounds and blunt force injury to head.	DNA	No/ Ne	No/ Ne	
52	OVC-159	GRANIC Dragan	01-Jan-60	Autopsy report of Dragan GRANIC by Dr. Allen ANSCOMBE, 4 pages.	25-Oct/Okt -96	04341	0056-0480-0056-0483	Multiple gunshot wounds.	Classical	04408	No/ Ne	
183	OVC-160	VIRGES Antun	09-Jun-53	Autopsy report of Antun VIRGES by Dr. Calvin BANDT, 6 pages.	21-Oct/Okt -96	04342	0056-0484-0056-0489	Multiple gunshot wounds.	Classical	04409	No/ Ne	
53	OVC-161	GRUBER Zoran	05-Sep-69	Autopsy report of Zoran GRUBER by Dr. James KAPLAN, 5 pages.	10-Nov-96	04343	0056-0490-0056-0494	Multiple gunshot wounds.	DNA	No/ Ne	No/ Ne	
158	OVC-162	STANIC Zeljko	23-Jun-68	Autopsy report of Zeljko STANIC by Dr. James KAPLAN, 5 pages.	11-Nov-96	04344	0056-0495-0056-0499	Multiple gunshot wounds injuries.	Classical	No/ Ne	No/ Ne	
42	OVC-163	EBNER Duro-Vinko	07-Apr-61	Autopsy report of Vinko-Duro EBNER by Dr. Alain MIRAS, 5 pages.	12-Nov-96	04345	0056-0500-0056-0504	Multiple gunshot wounds.	DNA	No/ Ne	No/ Ne	First name is "Vinko-Duro" in the indictment.

Annex C of Prosecution's Pre-Trial Brief: Proof of Death Materials for Ovcara Victims

Indictment No./Br.	Number of autopsy/ AR Br.	Name of identification in autopsy/ Ime ID. AR	Date of Birth/ Datum Rodenja	Description/ Opis	Date of document/ Datum dokumenta	BCS 65ter/BCS.65ter broj	ENG 65ter/ E.65ter broj (all English documents are in 65ter 04191)	Cause of death / uzrok smrti	ID Method / metod za identifikaciju	Identification document, related ERN and 65 ter #/ Identifikacioni dokument	Photos, related ERN and 65 ter #/ Fotografije	Additional notes / dodatne primedbe
38	OVC-164	DRAGUN Josip	09-Sep-62	Autopsy report of Josip DRAGUN by Dr. Bryan MITCHELL, 6 pages.	08-Oct/Okt-96	04346	0056-0505-0056-0510	Multiple gunshot wounds.	Classical	04410	No/ Ne	
25	OVC-165	BINGULA Stjepan	15-Oct/Okt-58	Autopsy report of Stjepan BINGULA by Dr. Nikolas HARTSFORNE, 6 pages.	27-Oct/Okt-96	04347	0056-0511-0056-0516	Multiple gunshot wounds.	Classical	No/ Ne	No/ Ne	
160	OVC-166	STEFULJ Drazen	01-Jan-63	Autopsy report of Drazen STEFULJ by Dr. Neil HOFFMAN, 4 pages.	10-Nov-96	04348	0056-0517-0056-0520	Multiple gunshot wounds.	Classical	No/ Ne	No/ Ne	
172	OVC-167	TURK Miroslav	12-Apr-50	Autopsy report of Miroslav TURK by Dr. Albert HUNT, 4 pages.	06-Nov-96	04349	0056-0521-0056-0524	Multiple gunshot wounds.	DNA	No/ Ne	No/ Ne	
149	OVC-168	ROHACEK Karlo	21-Oct-42	Autopsy report of Karlo ROHACEK by Dr. Nikolas HARTSHORNE, 6 pages.	28-Oct/Okt-96	04350	0056-0525-0056-0530	Gunshot wound of head.	Classical	04411	No/ Ne	
130	OVC-169	PERKOVIC Damir	28-Oct-65	Autopsy report of Damir PERKOVIC by Dr. James KAPLAN, 4 pages.	06-Nov-96	04351	0056-0531-0056-0534	Multiple gunshot wounds to neck, chest and right leg.	DNA	No/ Ne	No/ Ne	
36	OVC-170	DALIC Tihomir	02-Nov-66	Autopsy report of Tihomir DALIC by Dr. Neil HOFFMAN, 4 pages.	10-Nov-96	04352	0056-0535-0056-0538	Multiple gunshot wounds.	DNA	No/ Ne	No/ Ne	
39	OVC-171	DUDAR Sasa	05-Mar-68	Autopsy report of Sasa DUDAR by Dr. James KAPLAN, 7 pages.	11-Nov-96	04353	0056-0539-0056-0545	Multiple gunshot wounds injuries.	Classical	04412	No/ Ne	
164	OVC-173	TARLE Dujko	06-May-50	Autopsy report of Dujko TARLE by Dr. Marjorie BLACK, 5 pages.	28-Oct/Okt-96	04354	0056-0550-0056-0554	Multiple gunshot wounds.	DNA	No/ Ne	No/ Ne	

Annex C of Prosecution's Pre-Trial Brief: Proof of Death Materials for Ovcara Victims

Indictment No./Br.	Number of autopsy/ AR Br.	Name of identification in autopsy/ I/me ID. AR	Date of Birth/ Datum Rodenja	Description/ Opis	Date of document/ Datum dokumenta	BCS 65ter/BCS.65ter broj	ENG 65ter/ E.65ter broj (all English documents are in 65ter 04191)	Cause of death / uzrok smrti	ID Method / metod za identifikaciju	Identification document, related ERN and 65 ter #/ Identifikacioni dokument	Photos, related ERN and 65 ter #/ Fotografije	Additional notes / dodatne primedbe
129	OVC-174	PERKO Aleksandar	17-Mar-67	Autopsy report of Aleksandar PERKO by Dr. Yvonne MILEWSKI, 4 pages.	22-Oct/Okt -96	04355	0056-0555-0056-0558	Multiple stab wounds of head, neck and torso.	DNA	No/ Ne	No/ Ne	
18	OVC-175	BARIC Djuka	26-Dec-50	Autopsy report of Djuka BARIC by Dr. Calvin BANDT, 6 pages.	18-Oct/Okt -96	04356	0056-0559-0056-0564	Multiple gunshot wounds.	Classical	04413	No/ Ne	
182	OVC-176	VIDOS Goran	10-Apr-60	Autopsy report of Goran VIDOS by Dr. Albert HUNT, 4 pages.	28-Oct/Okt -96	04357	0056-0565-0056-0568	Multiple gunshot wounds.	DNA	No/ Ne	No/ Ne	
35	OVC-177	CEPIC Stanoja	12-Oct/Okt -53	Autopsy report of Stanoja CUPIC by Dr. Calvin BANDT, 6 pages.	18-Oct/Okt 96	04358	0056-0569-0056-0574	Multiple gunshot wounds.	Classical	04414	No/ Ne	Surname is "CUPIC" in the indictment.
115	OVC-178	MLINARIC Mile	05-Dec-66	Autopsy report of Mile MLINARIC by Dr. Yvonne MILEWSKI, 5 pages.	27-Oct/Okt -96	04359	0056-0575-0056-0579	Multiple gunshot wounds of torso.	Classical	No/ Ne	No/ Ne	
26	OVC-179	BIELANOVIC Ringo	14-Nov-70	Autopsy report of Ringo BIELANOVIC by Dr. Nikolas HARTSHORNE, 4 pages.	27-Oct/Okt -96	04360	0056-0580-0056-0583	Multiple gunshot wounds to trunk.	DNA	No/ Ne	No/ Ne	
15	OVC-180	BARANJAJI Pero	19-Jun-68	Autopsy report of Pero BARANJAJI by Dr. Albert HUNT, 4 pages.	27-Oct/Okt -96	04361	0056-0584-0056-0587	Multiple gunshot wounds.	DNA	No/ Ne	No/ Ne	Surname is "BARANJAJI" in the indictment.
165	OVC-181	TEREK Antun	06-Oct-40	Autopsy report of Antun TEREK by Dr. Nikolas HARTSHORNE, 4 pages.	27-Oct/Okt -96	04362	0056-0588-0056-0591	Gunshot wound of head.	DNA	No/ Ne	No/ Ne	
121	OVC-182	NEJASMIC Ivan	19-Oct-58	Autopsy report of Ivan NEJASMIC by Dr. Allen ANSCOMBE, 6 pages.	22-Oct/Okt -96	04363	0056-0592-0056-0597	Multiple gunshot injuries.	Classical	No/ Ne	No/ Ne	
81	OVC-183	KACIC Igor	23-Aug-75	Autopsy report of Igor KACIC by Dr. Allen	18-Oct/Okt -96	04364	0056-0598-0056-0603	Multiple gunshot wounds.	Classical	04415	04429	
51	OVC-184	GRAF Branislav	07-Sep-54	Autopsy report of Branislav GRAF by Dr. Bryan	18-Oct/Okt -96	04365	0056-0604-0056-0609	Multiple gunshot wounds.	Classical	04416	No/ Ne	YOB is 1955 in the indictment.

Annex C of Prosecution's Pre-Trial Brief: Proof of Death Materials for Ovcara Victims

Indictment No./Br.	Number of autopsy/ AR Br.	Name of identification in autopsy/ I/me ID. AR	Date of Birth/ Datum Rodenja	Description/Opis	Date of document/ Datum dokumenta	BCS 65ter/BCS.65ter broj	ENG 65ter/ E.65ter broj (all English documents are in 65ter 04191)	Cause of death / uzrok smrti	ID Method / metod za identifikaciju	Identification document, related ERN and 65 ter #/ Identifikacioni dokument	Photos, related ERN and 65 ter #/ Fotografije	Additional notes / dodatne primedbe
100	OVC-185	LET Mihajlo	25-Apr-56	Autopsy report of Mihajlo LET by Dr. Marjorie BLACK, 5 pages.	28-Oct/Okt-96	04366	0056-0610-0056-0614	Multiple gunshot wounds.	DNA	No/ Ne	No/ Ne	
86	OVC-186	KOLAK Vladimir	20-Jan-66	Autopsy report of Vladimir KOLAK by Dr. Allen ANSCOMBE, 5 pages.	19-Oct/Okt-96	04367	0056-0615-0056-0619	Multiple gunshot injuries.	DNA	No/ Ne	No/ Ne	
27	OVC-187	BLAZEVIC Zlatko	24-Feb-64	Autopsy report of Zlatko BLAZEVIC by Dr. James KAPLAN, 5 pages.	03-Nov-96	04368	0056-0620-0056-0624	Multiple gunshot wounds.	DNA	No/ Ne	No/ Ne	
146	OVC-188	RIBIC Marko	11-Nov-51	Autopsy report of Marko RIBIC by Dr. Calvin BANDT, 4 pages.	23-Oct/Okt-96	04369	0056-0625-0056-0628	Homicidal violence.	DNA	No/ Ne	No/ Ne	
21	OVC-189	BATARELO Zeljko	25-Oct-55	Autopsy report of Zeljko BATARELO by Dr. Allen ANSCOMBE, 4 pages.	20-Oct/Okt-96	04370	0056-0629-0056-0632	Multiple gunshot injuries.	Classical	No/ Ne	No/ Ne	
101	OVC-190	LILI Dragutin	26-Jan-51	Autopsy report of Dragutin LILI by Dr. Jorgen THOMSEN, 6 pages.	08-Oct/Okt-96	04371	0056-0633-0056-0638	Multiple gunshot wounds.	Classical	No/ Ne	No/ Ne	
48	OVC-191	GAVRANOVIC Borislav	23-Nov-54	Autopsy report of Borislav GAVRANOVIC by Dr. Nikolas HARTSHORNE, 6 pages.	22-Oct/Okt-96	04372	0056-0639-0056-0644	Multiple gunshot wounds to head and trunk.	Classical	04417	No/ Ne	Surname is GARVANOVIC in the indictment.
180	OVC-192	VASIC Mikajlo	12-Dec-63	Autopsy report of Mikajlo VASIC by Dr. James KAPLAN, 7 pages.	07-Nov-96	04373	0056-0645-0056-0651	Multiple gunshot wounds injury.	Classical	04418	No/ Ne	
188	OVC-193	VUKOJEVIC Slaven	23-Jun-70	Autopsy report of Slaven VUKOJEVIC by Dr. Albert HUNT, 4 pages.	27-Oct/Okt-96	04374	0056-0652-0056-0655	Multiple gunshot wounds.	DNA	No/ Ne	No/ Ne	

Annex C of Prosecution's Pre-Trial Brief: Proof of Death Materials for Ovcara Victims

Indictment No./Br.	Number of autopsy/ AR Br.	Name of identification in autopsy/ Ime ID, AR	Date of Birth/ Datum Rodenja	Description/Opis	Date of document/ Datum dokumenta	BCS 65ter/BCS.65ter broj	ENG 65ter/ E.65ter broj (all English documents are in 65ter 04191)	Cause of death / uzrok smrti	ID Method / metod za identifikaciju	Identification document, related ERN and 65 ter #/ Identifikacioni dokument	Photos, related ERN and 65 ter #/ Fotografije	Additional notes / dodatne primedbe
70	OVC-194	JARABEK Zlatko	21-Apr-56	Autopsy report of Zlatko JARABEK by Dr. Albert HUNT, 5 pages.	09-Nov-96	04375	0056-0656-0056-0660	Multiple gunshot wounds.	Classical	No/ Ne	No/ Ne	
22	OVC-195	BAUMGERTNER Tomislav	27-Nov-72	Autopsy report of Tomislav BAUMGERTNER by Dr. Neil HOFFMAN, 6 pages.	07-Nov-96	04376	0056-0661-0056-0666	Multiple gunshot wounds.	DNA	04419	04430	YOB is 1973 in the indictment.
43	OVC-196	FRISCIC Dragutin	02-Nov-58	Autopsy report of Dragutin FRISCIC by Dr. Calvin BANDT, 6 pages.	20-Oct/Okt-96	04377	0056-0667-0056-0672	Multiple gunshot wounds.	Classical	04420	No/ Ne	
138	OVC-197	POLOVINA Branimir	22-Jun-50	Autopsy report of Branimir POLOVINA by Dr. Albert HUNT, 8 pages.	07-Nov-96	04378	0056-0673-0056-0680	Multiple gunshot wounds.	Classical	04421	No/ Ne	
78	OVC-198	JURISIC Marko-Josi	17-Aug-46	Autopsy report of Marko-Josip JURISIC by Dr. Yvonne MILEWSKI, 5 pages.	21-Oct/Okt-96	04379	0056-0681-0056-0685	Multiple gunshot wounds of torso.	DNA	No/ Ne	No/ Ne	Firstname is "Marko-Josip" in the indictment.
127	OVC-199	PAVLOVIC Zlatko	19-Nov-63	Autopsy report of Zlatko PAVLOVIC by Dr. Calvin BANDT, 4 pages.	21-Oct/Okt-96	04380	0056-0686-0056-0689	Multiple gunshot wounds.	Classical	No/ Ne	No/ Ne	YOB is 1965 in the indictment.
80	OVC-200	JURISIC Zeljko	20-Dec-63	Autopsy report of Zeljko JURISIC by Dr. Allen ANSCOMBE, 7 pages.	18-Oct/Okt-96	04381	0056-0690-0056-0696	Multiple gunshot wounds.	Classical	No/ Ne	04431	
91		KOVACIC Damir	14-Jul-70	missing persons questionnaire filled out by Eva KOVACIC, 11 pages	17-Feb-94	04188	0100-6440-0100-6451			No/ Ne	No/ Ne	

Annex C of Prosecution's Pre-Trial Brief: Proof of Death Materials for Ovcara Victims

Indictment No./Br.	Number of autopsy/ AR Br.	Name of identification in autopsy/Ime ID. AR	Date of Birth/ Datum Rodenja	Description/Opis	Date of document/ Datum dokumenta	BCS 65ter/BCS.65ter broj	ENG 65ter/ E.65ter broj (all English documents are in 65ter 04191)	Cause of death / uzrok smrti	ID Method / metod za identifikaciju	Identification document, related ERN and 65 ter #/ Identifikacioni dokument	Photos, related ERN and 65 ter #/ Fotografije	Additional notes / dodatne primedbe
150		SAITI Cemal	1960									See also GH-054. (Mrksic, T 3272-3273); Emil CAKALIC. (Mrksic, T 5906, 5909-5910); GH-080. (Mrksic, T.5721-5722, 5780-5781); 02659 (Annex to Mrksic Indictment annotated by GH-080) (Witnesses refer to victim as SAITI Kemal or SAITI Kemal)
151		SAMARDZIC Damjan	23-Jul-46	missing persons questionnaire filled out by Vida GASPAP, 12 pages	14-Feb-94	04189	ET 0102-4312-0102-4323			No/ Ne	No/ Ne	See also Dragutin BERGHOFER. (Mrksic T. 5288, 5294-5295; 5299, 5301-5304, 5323-5327, 5364-5365, 5445-5446); Emil CAKALIC, (Mrksic T. 5898, 5906, 5909-5910, 5997-6000); GH-080 (Mrksic, T. 5732-5733)
174		TUSKAN Drazen	26-Oct-66	missing persons questionnaire filled out by Tomislav TUSKAN, 13 pages	17-Feb-94	04190	ET 0102-3148-0102-3163			No/ Ne	No/ Ne	See also Dragutin BERGHOFER. (Mrksic T. 5301-5304; 5323-5327)

**THE INTERNATIONAL CRIMINAL TRIBUNAL
FOR THE FORMER YUGOSLAVIA**

Case No. IT-04-75-PT

THE PROSECUTOR

v.

GORAN HADŽIĆ

PUBLIC

ANNEX D

Prosecution's Glossary

**Pleadings, Orders, Decisions etc. from Prosecutor v. Goran Hadžić,
Case No. IT-04-75-PT**

Abbreviation used in Prosecution Pre-Trial Brief	Full citation
Indictment	<i>Prosecutor v. Goran Hadžić</i> , Case No. IT-04-75-PT, Second Amended Indictment, 22 March 2012

Other ICTY authorities

Abbreviation used in Prosecution Pre-Trial Brief	Full citation
<i>Blaškić</i> AJ	<i>Prosecutor v. Tihomir Blaškić</i> , Case No. IT-95-14-A, App.Ch., Judgement, 29 July 2004
<i>Delalić</i> AJ	<i>Prosecutor v. Zejnil Delalić, Zdravko Mucić, a.k.a. "Pavo", Hazim Delić & Esad Landžo, a.k.a. "Zenga"</i> , Case No. IT-96-21-A, App.Ch., Judgement, 20 February 2001
<i>Delalić</i> TJ	<i>Prosecutor v. Zejnil Delalić, Zdravko Mucić, a.k.a. "Pavo", Hazim Delić & Esad Landžo, a.k.a. "Zenga"</i> , Case No. IT-96-21-T, T.Ch., Judgement, 16 November 1998
<i>Galić</i> AJ	<i>Prosecutor v. Stanislav Galić</i> , Case No. IT-98-29-A, App.Ch., Judgement, 30 November 2006
<i>Galić</i> TJ	<i>Prosecutor v. Stanislav Galić</i> , Case No. IT-98-29-T, T.Ch., Judgement and Opinion, 5 December 2003
<i>Kordić</i> AJ	<i>Prosecutor v. Dario Kordić & Mario Čerkez</i> , Case No. IT-95-14/2-A, App.Ch., Judgement, 17 December 2004
<i>Krajišnik</i> AJ	<i>Prosecutor v. Momčilo Krajišnik</i> , Case No. IT-00-39-A, App.Ch., Judgement, 17 March 2009
<i>Martić</i> AJ	<i>Prosecutor v. Milan Martić</i> , Case No. IT-95-11-A, App.Ch., Judgement, 8 October 2008
<i>Martić</i> TJ	<i>Prosecutor v. Milan Martić</i> , Case No. IT-95-11-T, T.Ch., Judgement, 12 June 2007

<i>D. Milošević</i> AJ	<i>Prosecutor v. Dragomir Milošević</i> , Case No. IT-98-29/1-A, App.Ch., Judgement, 12 November 2009
<i>Mrkšić</i> AJ	<i>Prosecutor v. Mile Mrkšić & Veselin Šljivančanin</i> , Case No. IT-95-13/1-A, App.Ch., Judgement, 5 May 2009
<i>Simić</i> AJ	<i>Prosecutor v. Blagoje Simić</i> , Case No. IT-95-9-A, App.Ch., Judgement, 28 November 2006

ICTR authorities

Abbreviation used in Prosecution Pre-Trial Brief	Full citation
<i>Gacumbitsi</i> AJ	<i>Sylvestre Gacumbitsi v. Prosecutor</i> , Case No. ICTR-2001-64-A, App.Ch., Judgement, 7 July 2006
<i>Kamuhanda</i> AJ	<i>Jean de Dieu Kamuhanda v. Prosecutor</i> , Case No. ICTR-99-54A-A, App.Ch., Judgement, 19 September 2005
<i>Kayishema</i> AJ	<i>Prosecutor v. Clément Kayishema & Obed Ruzindana</i> , Case No. ICTR-95-1-A, App.Ch., Judgement (Reasons), 1 June 2001
<i>Rutaganira</i> TJ	<i>Prosecutor v. Vincent Rutaganira</i> , Case No. ICTR-95-1C-T, T.Ch., Judgement and Sentence, 14 March 2005

Other Abbreviations

Abbreviation used in Prosecution Pre-Trial Brief	Full citation
AGF	Agreed Facts, <i>see</i> Annex B
Art.	Article
Arts.	Articles
Croatia	Republic of Croatia
ECMM	European Community Monitor Mission
FRY	Federal Republic of Yugoslavia
HDZ	Croatian Democratic Union

JATD	Anti-Terrorist Unit
JCE	Joint criminal enterprise
JNA	Yugoslav People's Army (Army of the Socialist Federal Republic of Yugoslavia)
JPN	Special Purpose Unit
JSO	Special Operations Unit
MD	Military District
MoD	Ministry of Defence
MUP	Ministry of Internal Affairs
NS Corps	JNA Novi Sad Corps
para.	paragraph
paras.	paragraphs
p.	page
pp.	pages
PJMs	Special Police Units
RSK	Republic of Serbian Krajina
SAO	Serbian Autonomous District
SBWS	Slavonia, Baranja and Western Srem
SČP	Serbian Chetnik Movement
SDB	State Security Service
SDG	Serbian Volunteer Guard
SDS	Serbian Democratic Party of Bosnia and Herzegovina
SFRY	Socialist Federal Republic of Yugoslavia
SJB	Public Security Section
SNB	Serbian National Security
SNC	Serbian National Council

SNO	Serb National Renewal Movement
SRS	Serbian Radical Party
SSNO	Federal Secretariat of People's Defence
Statute	Statute of the International Criminal Tribunal for the Former Yugoslavia established by the Security Council Resolution 827 (1993)
SUP	Secretary of Internal Affairs
SVK	Serbian Army of the Republic of Serbian Krajina
TO	Territorial Defence
UN	United Nations
UNPAs	United Nations Protected Areas
UNPROFOR	United Nations Protection Force
Vance Plan	Accord Implementing the Ceasefire Agreement of 23 November 1991, signed 2 January 1992
VJ	Army of Yugoslavia
WWII	World War II
ZNG	Croatian National Guard